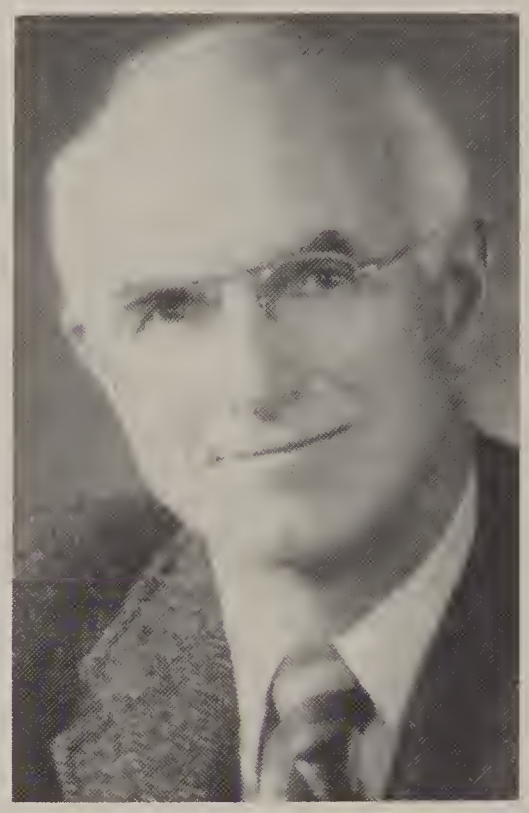
OAK, LILY, AND IVY

Living For The Moment

We, the Milford High School Class of 1991, proudly present the 107th edition of the Oak, Lily, and Ivy. It is a document of our growing, learning, and living together as a family. This yearbook binds our memories and dreams so that we can remember and keep within ourselves all of the times we have shared together. We are at our best when we are together as a class and with this book we can remain together and bring greatness to the future.

DR. JOSEPH E. MURRAY DAY
CLASS OF 1936
MARCH 11, 1991
1990 NOBEL PRIZE FOR MEDICINE
"for his outstanding contribution for the benefit of mankind"



Congratulations Dr. Murray
Honorary member of the Class of 1991

Milford Daily News, Tuesday, March 12, 1991 – 5

Opinion — Com

Milford Students Shine In Tribute To Dr. Murray

Pride, honor and gratitude abounded throughout the halls of Milford High School yesterday as students, dignitaries, teachers, classmates and friends gathered to honor Dr. Joseph E. Murray, winner of the 1990 Nobel Prize in Medicine.

While Milford is very proud of the accomplishments of one of the graduates from the Class of 1936, it can be similarly proud of its current student body and the students' desire and ability to plan, promote and pull off a stunning tribute to Dr. Murray.

That excellence was exhibited from the program book to the final note played by the high school jazz band in the recessional. One could not help but be touched by the excellence of the entire choral ensemble as it sang the 1936 class ode, "Hope for the Future," and "Wind Beneath My Wings."

Five decades of time seemed to band together as students took to the podium delivering poignant and eloquent messages honoring a graduate and at the same time setting a new standard of achievement for future classmates. The students selected to participate did themselves, their classmates, Dr. Murray and the town proud.

Dr. Murray's much deserved award gave an opportunity for Milford High School and all associated with it a chance to showcase their talents and enthusiasm. The opportunity and challenge were accepted and accomplished with pride and dignity. Milford should be proud of how these young men and women rose to the occasion. They proved that the next generation is indeed in good hands. One left the event feeling that it was only time before we might return to this spot, only this time to honor a graduate from the class of 1991, 1992, 1993 or 1994.

Table of Contents

Living To Educate 7
Living The Easy Life 17
Living For The Good Times 33
Living To Lead 49
Living As Underclassmen 91
Living For The Glory 99
Living To Perform 141
Living To Make A Difference 151
Living For The Times Together 161
Living For The Future 171
Living For Appreciation 183

We, the class of nineteen hundred and ninety one, dedicate the one hundred and seventh edition of OAK, LILY, and IVY to our parents;

the people who raised and nurtured us all these years;

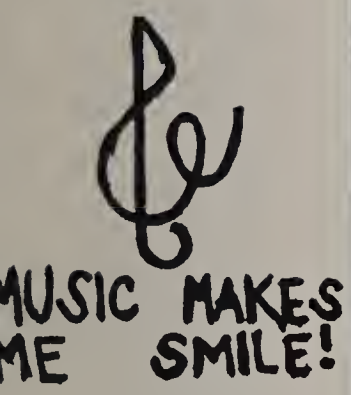
the people who have contributed more than anyone else to our values, learning, and success;

the people to whom we owe so much for helping us become the aspiring young people we are today.

There is no better way to say thank-you than to go out into the world with courage and convictions and become the best people we can be. In chasing our dreams, exploring life's opportunities, and fulfilling our ambitions, we will need the strong foundations you have provided, and we hope to make you proud.

On behalf of the class of nineteen hundred and ninety one, we would like to thank Mrs. Fiedler for all she has done for the class over the past four years. Without your patience and understanding, our class would not have been able to grow together the way it has. Thank-you.

IN LOVING MEMORY



MICHAEL E. HEARNS
MARCH 6, 1973 — JUNE 11, 1989

You were so special
in everyway
We all wish that
You could have stayed

You were such a warm person,
caring and kind
A friend like you,
is hard to find

It's hard to believe
that you're not here
especially now,
because this is *our* year

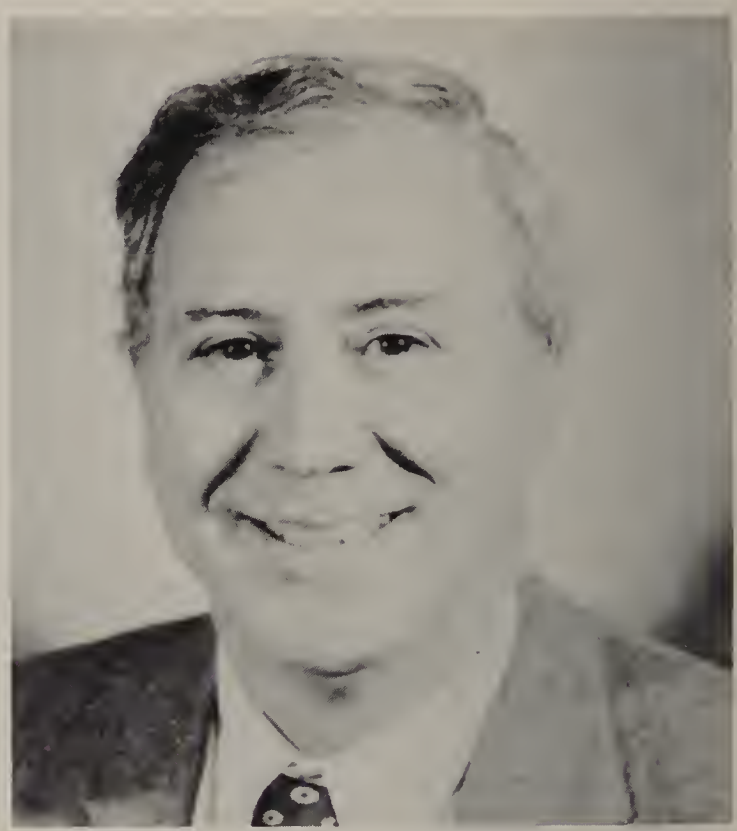
June 2, 1991 will mark the end of our high school careers,
It is our day to reflect on our memories, good or bad,
year by year

It will also be a day of remembering
A very close friend, someone who was true,
And that special person, Michael,
Is you!

We all love and miss you, Mike!
Mom, Dad, John, Chris
and friends
The Class of 1991

ADMINISTRATION

Thomas Cullen, Superintendent



Ronald Longobardi, Assistant Superintendent

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mr. Sid Klein, Atty. Brian Murray, Mr. Ken Evans, Dr. Nicholas Mastroianni, Mr. Anthony Allegrezza, Mrs. Elaine Miller, Mr. Carl Romagnoli

LIVING TO EDUCATE

NINETY

David P. Hayes, Ph.D., Ass't. Principal

Robert F. Pagnini, Principal

Helen Tyler, Ass't. Principal

GUIDANCE

Barbara Ciesla, Arthur Sipola, George Anderson, Paul Dufault, Matthew O'Connor

ENGLISH

Russell Ridolfi, Larry Speicher, Donna Hannigan, John Brann, James McCallum, Dept. Head, Mary Lou Boucher, John Bisiccia, Lyn Goodwin, Robert McGee, Pamela Bettuelli, Joanne Crescenzi, Teresa Gillis, Carolyn Vinson

FOREIGN LANGUAGE

Teresa Nelson, Frances Olano, Louise DeCicco, Michael Turner, Dept. Head, Jeannette Dronzek, Tami Visser, Karen Patterson

MATHEMATICS

Alan DeFonzo, Dept. Head, Jean Newcomb, John Vasta, Russell Kassatly, William DeVita, Alfred Rossetti, Lorraine Tumolo, Mary Casello, Elaine Ambrose, Carol Fiedler, Maryanne Boberg

SCIENCE

William Gary, Francis Jablonski, Susan Robinson, Robert Protano, Thomas Pezzella, Louis Piazza, Dept. Head, Pauline Kalagher, Peggy Talbot, David Campo, Nicholas Zacchilli, Wayne Tanson

HISTORY

Francis Ruscitti, Elaine Robinson, Matthew Ashmankas, John Daigle, John Brucato, Kevin Maines, Robert Andreola, Evemarie Brennan, Joseph Brucato, Dept. Head, Richard Alves, Patricia Keppler

BUSINESS

Beatrice Klein, John Sweeney, Robert Dwyer, Mary Lee, Dennis Candini, Dept. Head

TRADE & INDUSTRY

Jose Pinto, Anne Marcotte, Dennis Candini, Pamela Hennessey, Alfred Saviano, Kenneth Hayes

READING

Cherly Quinn, MaryLou Boucher, Claudia Sweeney, Director

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

John Dagnese, Charles Stand, Stephanie Slack, Dennis Breen, Peter Filosa

ART

Jane Yacovone, Clark Brennan, Director

OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION SUPPORT STAFF

Faith Chrisom, Kathy Pruyn, Joyce Bronstein

CHAPTER I

Barbara Morin, Wayne Tanson

ESL

Salvador Ferreira

HEALTH

Nancy Maloney

NURSE

Jean Ruggiero

CRISIS COUNSELORS

Roseann Francesconi, Lynne Bennett

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Joseph Stoico, Thelma Barkin, Anne Stoico, Josephine Veneziano, Luann Filosa, Edward Theroux

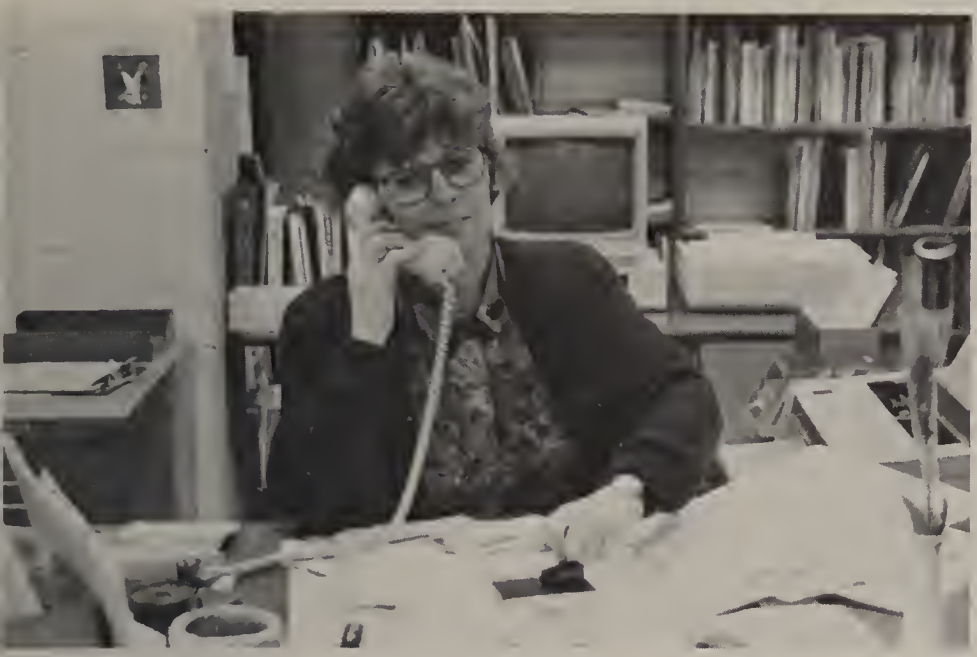
MUSIC

Daniel Evans, Donald Thatcher, William Moffet

MEDIA

Edward Burke, Roberta Miller

SECRETARIAL STAFF



Barbara Renaud

Virginia Burns

Eileen Wild

Arlene Person and Claudia Cormier

HALL MONITORS

Pierina Ramelli

John Lowney

Mary Smith

CAFETERIA STAFF

Helen Longchamps, Josie Cacciola, Grace Hill, Mary Bouthiette, Reggie Manna, Marie Ciccarelli, Chris Wittern, Denise Rose, Aida Sebastiao, Lucy De-Marchi, Lydia Alves, Debra Augustini, Carolyn Rinfret, Carol Adams

CUSTODIAL STAFF

Granville "Gibby" Gibbons

Tom Brennan, Jack Brillhart, Bill Fertitta, Supervisor of Custodians, Tony Sherillo, Charlie, Skaff, John Milani, Pa
Boone, Frank Pena, Leo Consoletti, Sal Scafuto

LIVING THE EASY LIFE

The Little Rascals

TERENZIO VOLPICELLI

TARA & TRACEY WHITE

JENNIFER DIXON

DONALD MAILING

JEFFREY GUYTON

CARLA AUSTIN

JASON DORMITZER

JENNIFER VAIL

AMY WEBSTER

FRANCIS PARNIN

JOSHUA WARDROP

JODI FITZPATRICK

ELLEN DESMARAIS

JOSEPH MORAIS

SARA KEARNEY

CHRISTOPHER ABEL

CAROLYN CARROLL

DELIO NIRO

SUSAN THOMSON

PAULA REGEDOR

AMY PIGHETTI

CHARLES KOCH

MELANIE GRENON

ELLEN ROSATI

MATTHEW TOSCHES

PETER PEDINI

ERIC NORDENSON

ADAM TROTTA

ROSA & REGINA GOMES

MELISSA BUCKLEY

LARA LITTLE

KEVIN OSTERTOG

ROBERTA ROBBINS

RICHARD CALLERY

JAMIE KORPI

ALFRED MENARD

GWENDOLYN BEATTIE

KRISTIN ANDERSON

DIANE MONTEIRO

ERIC RUSCITTI

KELLEY PARKER

ANDREA HARROLD

PAUL PALOMBO

DAMIAN RUSSO

ANTONIO FERREIRA

MATTHEW HATFIELD

TARA SWEENEY

FATIMA BARROS

DANIELLE ROBILLARD

CANDICE MEDBURY

TINA RAYMOND

LYNNE SZYMANSKI

LORI PARCHESKY

JEFFREY MORIN

NICOLE BOMBARDIER

HOLLY BRENNA

GINA BRAZA

DAVID FERREIRA

LAUREN TODD

ANA DESOUSA

CHAD LUCIER

JENNIFER GESNER

MICHAEL MARQUES

KRISTA BOLLIVAR

ALISON WOODBURY

MELINDA BECKER

NANCY MCISAAC

LISA QUIRY

NICOLE MERRILL

SANDRA & CLAUDIA MORAIS

TARA CAVANAUGH

BRIAN SAMMARCO

DAVID BARBERA

JULIE AMATI

LEIGHANN LITAVIS

MARGARET SALAKI

PAUL PELLEGRINI

TIMOTHY HALEY

LUCIA CIPRIANI

JENNIFER CORONITI

JENNIFER PALMER

SUSAN SCHAEFER

ELIZABETH COLLINS

GORETE PEIREZO

CAROLYN STONE

MELANIE TOCCHI

ETHAN TOMPKINS

FRANCIS CARNEIRO

PATRICK MURPHY

TRACY WHYNOT

JUSTIN DULUDE

BETH MARTIN

MELISSA COOPER

AGOSTINHO ROXO

JENNIFER SAMIAGIO

ROBERT PERSON

WILLIAM RUANE

KARLA ROMIGLIO

WILLIAM FARRELL

STEVEN IADAROLA

STEPHEN CONWAY

KRISTEN MACKENZIE

TODD MOE

SCOTT BOBRICK

ELIZABETH VALENTI

MICHELE BEAUDOIN

JENNIFER CARCIONE

MATTHEW CONSIGLI

MELISSA DOANE

NONA ST. JEAN

MELISSA NIRO

BRIAN WALLER

KEVIN FAIR

MELISSA MEEHAN &
TRACIE SANNICANDRO

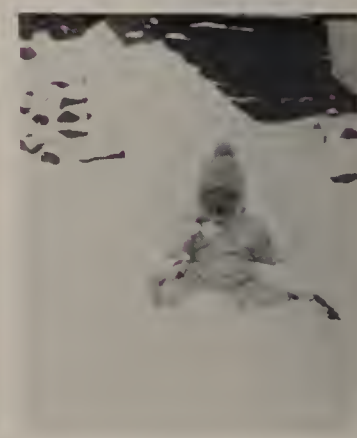
JASON LACROIX

RHONDA RAPPAZINI

CATHERINE DAVIS

LAURA MEACHAM

SUSAN SCHROEDER


MISTY DEAN

THOMAS PARENTE

MARLO COMPAGNONE

BRIAN KEEFE

CHRISTINE MELLO

KELLY EVERS

BONNIE DELORME

JENNIFER CARTER

ERICA LANCHANSKY

NATALIE ABRAHAM

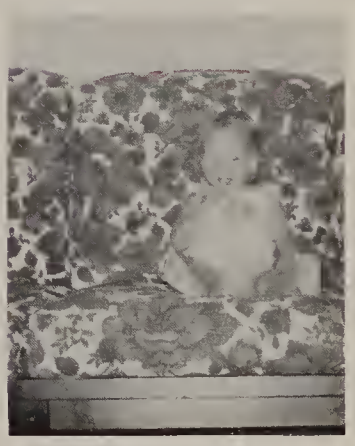
MARK BUTLER

MAUREEN MABIE

WENDY THAYER

DIANA DEJESUS

TRACEY JACKSON


KIMBERLY CLARK

CHRISTOPHER ABBIUSO

PHOEBE RIAD

CHRISTOPHER LAPAN

DENISE PHELAN

ROBERT CRIASIA

CHRISTIAN ROBERTSON

LEONARD IZZO

THOMAS BURNS

KRISTEN BURNS

FERNANDO RUA

CHRISTOPHER BURNS

BRIAN CARR

KIMBERLY DREW

KATHY VAUGHAN

MICHAEL PERRY

CHRISTOPHER KEEGAN

LESLIE TESSICINI

DAVID MASTROIANNI

JANNA MAZZINI

JESSICA RAINE

LORI WEBSTER

JENNIFER AVEDIAN

SCOTT KEARNAN

CELSO PENEDA

TINA PHILLIPS

DAVID RUGOLETTI

KENDRA KEENAN

KRISTEN HANSSEN

AMY BERTELSEN

MARK BERGERON

GLORYANN DACRUZ

MICHELLE DAMIAN

DAVID MORRIS

TIMOTHY HANEY

RICHARD BETTI

PASQUA DILORENZO

MEREDITH WHITMAN

JENNIFER DESANTIS

JEFFREY KAPATOES

CHRISTIAN ALVES

RACHEL ROCHATKA

CHARLES BRUCATO

MATTHEW NICHOLSON

SCOTT MILLER

SUZETTE AFONSO

KAREN ELLIS

MICHAEL WILSON

MATTHEW GILLIS

ROBERT ZAGAME

LYNN PASACANE

RITA DALMANIERAS

TRACY MOORE

GARTH YOHN

JULIET CONNER

SUSAN ROSS

DANIEL CORELL

TERESA CREBER

CINDY EHRLICH

LISA JOHNSON

BRYAN SACCO

TARA HAGOPIAN

ANTONIO FERREIRA

MARK LIGOR

DAWN ROEPKE

JULIETTE POUGH

LAURA RIDOLFI

SABINO FARESE

CATHARINE SKIDMORE

JOHN CHAVES

MICHAEL GODZWON

BETHANY HILDRETH

RANDY LAMBERT

ELIZABETH MACKEY

THE WAY WE WERE

The Middle School Posse

I didn't do it!

Hey man, give me five!

She isn't camera shy!

Hey dude, turn it up!

Real "metal heads"

Milk, it does the body good!

Lose an earring Jen?!?

Official Mouseketeer

I told you I'd run away

Start spreading the news!

Hey, I didn't do anything

Don't worry be happy

Just like that old time rock + roll

Really!

Hi mom!

It's gotta be Halloween

I can fly!

Do you wanna go!

Hey baby!

That's what friends are for

You've got to be kidding

I'm squished

I don't know!

Matt up to his old tricks

Hubba Hubba, check her out!

Let's rumble

Person choking, call EMS!

No one messes with Jay

Look ma, I can read!

There's no place like home!

Ta-dah!

FACES OF DEATH

Laura, miss another deadline?

Whiteout will do that to ya.

Okay, whatever!

Carolyn the Friendly Ghost

Look Ma, no cavities!

Dave: After the Beating

Just what exactly is in Tricia's mouth?

Beauty Contest: 2nd place prize winne

Morcone is Brundel-fly

Refer to Title

Open up and say ahh!

David "Medusa" Barbera

Smarter than he looks

Every mother's nightmare

Don't mess with Braza!

As Nasty As She Wants To Be

The line-up

Our "reliable" photographers

I can't believe we made it past the receiving line!

Male bonding

I should of had a V-8

If I only knew they had a camera

Smile, it's the photographer!

This is my smile, O.K.!

Body by McDonalds

Now guys, don't over do it

Pals

English? No way the Flinstones are on!

Swamp Things

Indiana Jones and his woman of doom

Hey! Down in front!

Happy homemakers

LIVING FOR THE GOOD TIMES

THE RING DANCE

MAY 6, 1989

Tape who?

Getting ready for the Ring Dance

Take the *@#! picture!!

You can be in front next time Amy!

Uhhhh .....

Come and get it Babes

Scott and his crew

Where's the sun boys?

Nice dress Sue!!!

Who are you dreaming about Gina!!

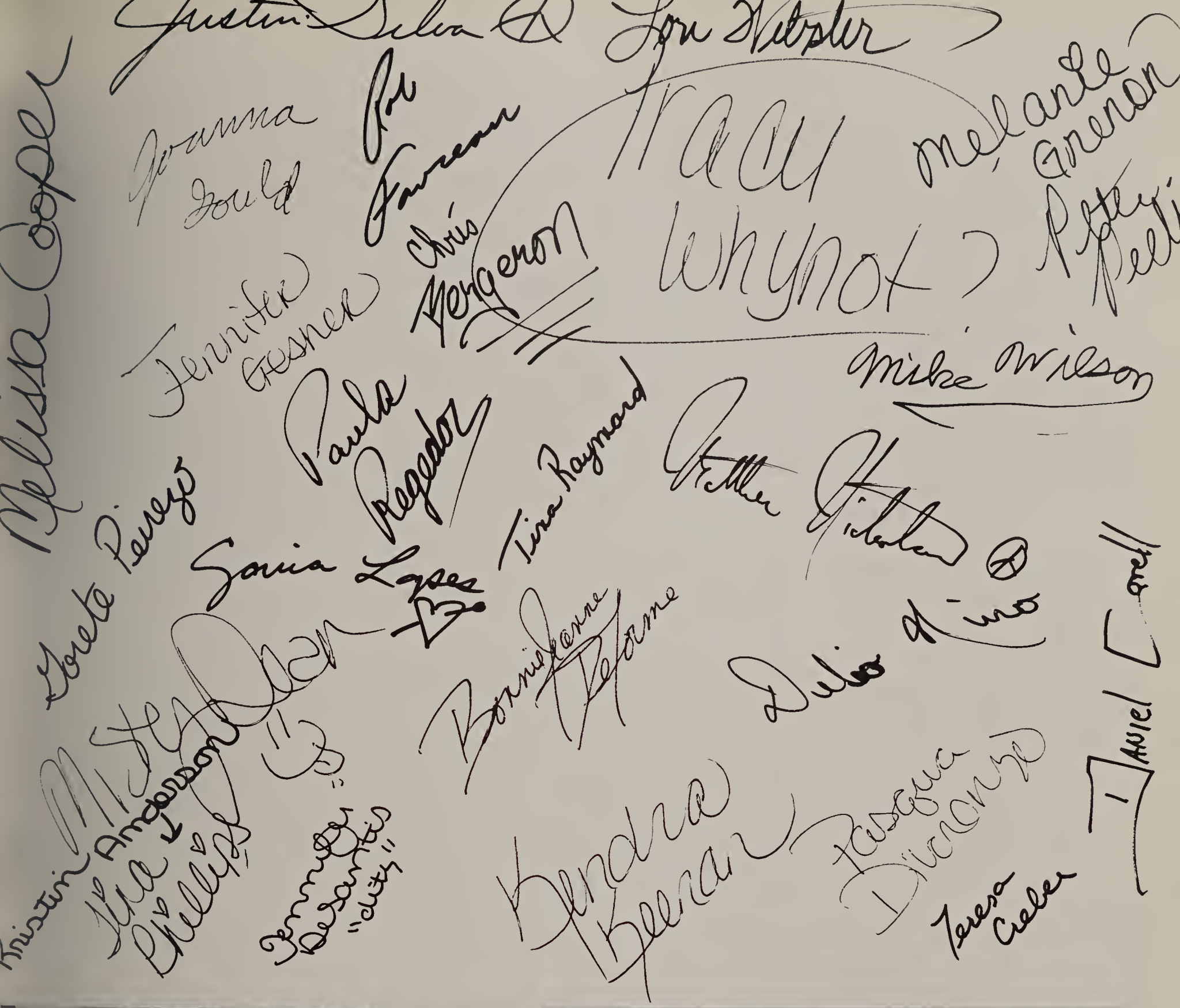
You shook me all night long!

Smile pretty for the camera

Who me?

Shine those pearly whites.

Laura Rudolfi
Dave Ferreira
Kelley Ellis
Jo Marie
Chris Bruno
Pink
Heidi Bourbeau
Rich Moore
Rachel
Rosh Gomes
Eric Ruscito
Wendy Thayer
Lori Parchesky
Danielle Fuste
Rachel
Reagan
Tara Sweeney
Melissa Buckley (SN)
Todd
Moe
Justin
Jenn Carter
Michelle Beaudoin
Nicole Bombardier
Alison Woodbury
Rhonda Rappagini
Amy Pighetti
Lisa Haley
Tara Cavanaugh
Beth Hilchett


Melissa Cooper
Joanna Gould
Jennifer Gesner
Chris Hergeron
Why not?
Mike Wilson
Paula Pagador
Tina Raymond
Sonia Lopes
Bernadette Reforme
Dulce Lino
Kristin Amaral
Lisa Phillips
Jennifer Desorcis "Jizzy"
Bendra Beeran
Teresa Cabral

OUR JUNIOR PROM

APRIL 17, 1990

What's the smile for Terry?

The gangs all here.

Awwwww ....

YEAHHH! '91 LEADS!!!

Olé!

Get a little CLOSER

Not ANOTHER picture

Class clowns

Wally and his date Lisa . . . I mean Meredith

Our six lucky finalists

WAIT!! Don't take . . .

Let's TANGO

MHS Couple of the Year!

Dates? What dates?

Steve Sodaro
Pat Murphy
Leslie Jessicini
Jeffrey Grytto
Jana Mazzini
Matthew Coaches
Juliet Conner
Jason Drury
Matthew Cousin
Glenn Simmons
Kristen Hansen
Susan Schroeder
Jennifer Hredian
Bren Wallace
Gwen Beattie
Mark Benson
Ellen Rossi
Michelle Damian
Joshua B. Wardrop
Gary Coverley
Chris Robertson
Ana DeSousa
Juliette Gough
Natalie Alvarez
Jeffrey Morris
Stephen Moicane
Compagnone
Beth Collins
Kristen Burns
Nona St. Jean
Ellen Desmarais
Carlo
Frank Carr
Dave Barbera
Susan Ross
David Morris

Adam Prostta

Melanie Tacchi

Nancy McIsaac

Bethany Hildreth

Wayne LaBorte

David Mastroianni

Brista Ballivar

Paul Pellegrini

David Rogoleth

Sherry Brant

David Bretsch

Rachel Rochitka

Tracey Jackson

Billy Ruan

Billy Terrell

E.J. Bruno

Jeff Kaye

John Jones

Jeff Kirkpatrick

Jennifer Dixon

Yoh Liga

Gail Dijol

Steve Conway

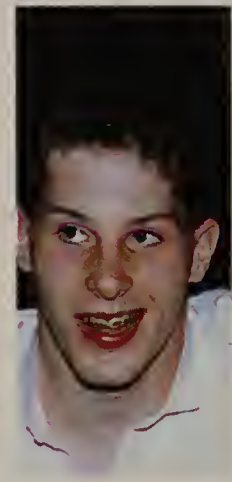
Rita Dalmanieras

Where are your dates girls?

Pleeease!!

Puppy Love!

How cute!



What ssup?

Cute couple!

Hug me darling!

Tanning twins!

Happiness is . . .

Hope it's a big limo!

Naaaah, I don't think so!

WHAAAT!

Lenny, can I cut in?

He's here already?

In the mood for FUN

Friends forever

Lisa Quiry

Tracie Damicanaro

Melissa Meehan

Melissa Nin

Kim Doherty

Tony Vafiadis

Atlas

Erica Luschenskey

Jennifer Samiaggio

Christopher Rush

Holly Brenna

Jodi Fitzpatrick

Brian

Frank Parin

Jason Sweetnet

Margaret

Mark

Carol Shu

Tarchinite

Jennifer Coronite

Diane Montero

Abraham Delgado

Elizabeth Bungus

Michael Godzman

Sandra Willow

"Athens"

Meredith Whitman

Melinda Becker

Karen Ellis

Andrea Hazzard

Chuck Koch!! Guy

Nicole Merrill

Tommy Pancinta

Tricia Mele

Dawn Roepke

Susan Chaafes SKS

Chad Lucier

Lara Lisle

Lynn Cascane

Christine Mello

Mark Bananas

Don Mealing

Matthew J. Gilli

Tara Hayes

Lisa Brazo

Kevin Furlace

The Harvest Dance

October 27, 1990

Melts in your mouth, not in your hands

Jen and her twin crew

Attack of the pumpkin gang

Yo-Ho-Ho and a BIG MAC

A-hoy, Maates!!

Mice have clean teeth too!

The Milford Tribe

Move over Daffy Duck!!

Go gett'em

Stop monkeying around!

Hi there, Big fella!

Ya, we might not be seniors!!

MHS good girls

O.K. Mark, keep trying

Where's Snow White?

Do you deliver?

Creature from the Black Lagoon

Patricia Sims
Rob Person
Paul Palombo
Gina Gomes
Beth Valletta
Sandra Morais
Fatima Boddie
Robert M. Rollins
Debbie Gavin
Susan Thomson
Alfred Menard
Sam Francese
Tony Ferreira
Rick Petti
Roberta
Matt Hatfield
Sue Alonso
Tony
Rob McGovern
Amy Webster
Melissa Doane
Fernando
Lisa Chadwick

LIVING TO LEAD

NINETY one

Maureen Mabie — President

Lucia Cipriani — Vice-President

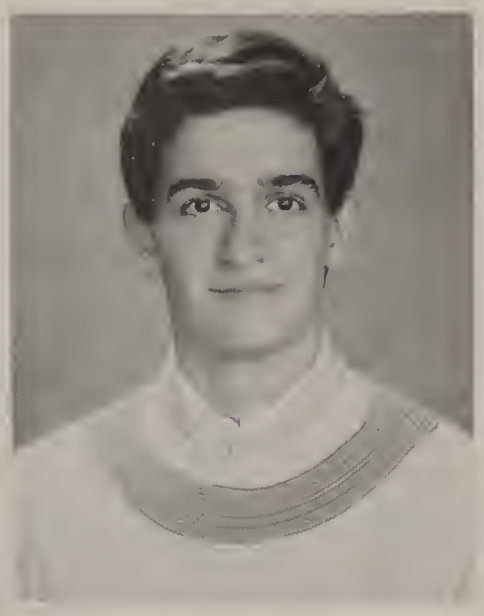
Tracie Sannicandro — Secretary

Matthew Consigli — Treasurer

Christopher Louis Abbiuso

Whitey, Chris, Abs, Abster
5 Caroline Drive

LIKES: Alison, Steelers, cruising with the boys, causing trouble, making fun of Big D, CIC, Mrs. Wild
DISLIKES: Big D, Big D customers, aggravating people, old music
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Playing Tic-Tac-Toe in chemistry, and getting called to the board for a problem.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Stain!" You got your head up your coolu!
AMBITION: To own my own business, so I don't have to listen to anyone.
ACTIVITIES: Work 9-12, cruising 9-12



Christopher M. Abel

Chris
11 Brookfield Road

LIKES: GINA, MONEY, 11/10/89, MONEY, summer vacation MONEY, . . . oh yeah and my family
DISLIKES: school, teachers, Milford, being broke, working all day, geometry, the PP, the JP
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I can't think of one.
FAVORITE SAYING: Yeah, okay.
AMBITION: To make a lot of money!!
ACTIVITIES: Football 1; Cross-Country 2,3; Theater 3; Track 1,2,3,4; Math League 3,4; Science Club 3; Academic Decathalon 4; SAAD 2,3,4; Student Council 1

Natalie Abraham

Nat, Nasty, Ditz, Blondie, Bubble Head, Muffy, Airhead
126 Highland Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, Partying, $, Men, Kizzi, Riverside, Traveling, Nights with Lucia, Beaches, 3/3, Bubblebaths, Diving
DISLIKES: Waiting, PMS, Lucia's fights with Sean, Dad's nagging, No Men, Goodbyes, Matt's Weirdness, Holly's contrasting
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Passing out at my neighbor's first B-day party and having my mother find me
FAVORITE SAYING: What Are Ya Doin'?!! I don't understand?
AMBITION: To always be as good to the rest of the world as my parents have been to me.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 1,2,3; Senior yearbook committee; Gymnastics 1,2; Senior Prom Committee; Senior Formal Committee; tanning, lifeguarding, teaching swimming lessons, Swimming and Diving 1,2,3,4, captain 4.

Suzette Afonso

Sue, Smiley, Sues
8 Annie J. Cir.

LIKES: Family, Friends, MOM, Beaches, Drakkar, Endless Nights, My other half, the "Iroc," white roses, Chinese Food, shopping, hugs, little Jason!!!
DISLIKES: Being blown off, liars, diets, getting caught, "waiting," dads stubborness, laziness, not knowing, driving to no-where . . .
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Going to Shaws with Linda, telling the guy in Portuguese to shut up and hurry up — and Linda telling me he's Portuguese!!
FAVORITE SAYING: "What?" "No Idea," "Definitely!!!"
AMBITION: To someday prove to my father that we're not all alike, and I will make it — just as good as he has.
ACTIVITIES: Yearbook Committee, Senior Spaghetti Supper, SAAD

Christian M. Alves

Alvesie
23 Caroline Drive

LIKES: Family, Friends, Skiing, Snake Squad, N.K., Volleyball, Dog piles, Lake Placid, Hoop, J.C., 3rd Bass
DISLIKES: Taking pictures, No money, Alcohol, Busy signals, Haircuts by J.S., Socks, Al's tapes, Reminissing.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The "JUMP" at the Hopedale dance by Jeff Guyton
FAVORITE SAYING: "Just kidding" "Are you alright?"
AMBITION: To go to college, be successful, and get the most out of life.
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball, Basketball, Cross Country, SAAD — President, Peer leadership, Yearbook Committee.

Julie Amati

Julie, Jule, Jules, Amati, Thunder
4 Amherst Drive, Milford, Mass.

LIKES: Family, Friends, Music, Drums, Mike Hearns, Volleyball #19, Basketball #52, Missouri, Deneke's, New Hampshire.
DISLIKES: Losing Mike (6/11/89), Mr. Evans' jokes, rude people, no respect, MEDWAY!, no money
MEM: the "car accident" (ask Sue T., Stacy K., or Shenan W.); the "cafe-slide" freshmen year
FAVORITE SAYING: Hey, what's up? How are you? How's it going?
AMBITION: To make my family as proud of me as I am of them and to be the best musician I can be.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1-4, President 4; Jazz Band 1-4; Orchestra 1-4; Basketball Var. 1-4, Capt 4; Volleyball, Frosh 1, J.V. 2, Vars. 3-4; Softball 2; Peer Leadership 2-4; SAAD 2-4; Student Council Rep. 4; Ring Dance Decorating Committee 2; Community Use V-Ball coach 2; Work 2.

Kristin Anderson

Kris, Ando, "Goof," Frick
8 Vine Street

LIKES: My family, JOEY, The McGraths, Us Guys, Times w/ Joey, Times w/ Tina, Laughing, Football Games, Smiling, "Hugh," MY BUDDY
DISLIKES: BROKEN PROMISES, BREAKING UP, Fights w/ Michael, CHANGES, 10/06/90, WAITING, "Phonebills," Jen's flirting, crying, ALCOHOL, SPRINGFIELD
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being in a boiler room with a certain someone and having Mr. DeSantis and my father walk in (Ask Jen).
FAVORITE SAYING: "Wicked cool," "I love it," "ya know"
AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I choose to do and be the best I can be while making my parents proud.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 2,3,4; Junior Prom Committee 11; Senior Prom Committee 12; Yearbook Committee 12; Ring Dance Committee 10; Spaghetti Supper Committee 12.

Dawn Arsenault

Slinky, Donald, Donathon
4 Cunniff Ave.

LIKES: Us Guys, Mom, Jim, Shadow, The Hearns', Fred, Huckelberry, 7-2-90, Talks w/ T.M., Memories, Green
DISLIKES: 6-11-89, Death, K.C., Fighting w/ Him, Liars, Snobs, Jim's Speeches, School, Moving, Rumors, Rainy Days.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Junior year slipping on a string bean in cafeteria, and falling in front of everybody!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: I'm hungry, I hate . . ., Don't start!!
AMBITION: Go to college, and make my parents proud of me. I love you guys!!
ACTIVITIES: Dancing, Eating, Sleeping.

Carla Austin

Carlos, Carl, Carly, Cala
Purchase St.

LIKES: Friends, "US GUYS," Deboo, Magic Carpet Rides, Kitty, partys, The Heff Sisters, the first sips!
DISLIKES: Jocks, Snobs, Losers, Cheaters, Users, Liars, RUMORS!!!, no money, no gas, driving on weekends, 6-11-89.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Puking in every room at a party and waking up in a strange house the next day!
FAVORITE SAYING: Nice bum where ya from!, Oh well Hells bells!, "V," GEEK!, I'm hungry!
AMBITION: To become successful in life and to be RICH$$$
ACTIVITIES: Partying!!!

Jennifer Ann Avedian

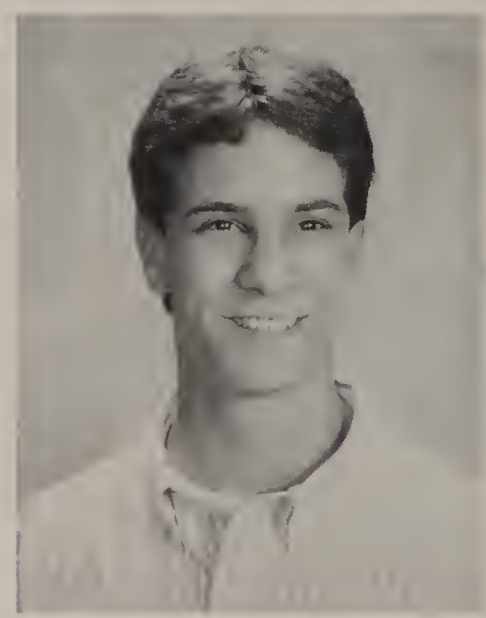
Jenn, Hon, Auntie Jenn
9 Temple Street

LIKES: Family, kindred spirits, Captain, English, T, theatre, Hoffman, 4's, unification bus, Lennon, drum majoring, MacLachlan.
DISLIKES: Fighting with Kristen, pressure, "Jennie," Math, mailboxes, moodiness, "What?" "Haven't you ever . . . ?" The Jr. Prom.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Almost getting killed on the way to see the B-52's with Reed and L.
FAVORITE SAYING: Holy Hannah! Oh yes! Don't be gay. POWERTOOLS!!! 4-Yah!
AMBITION: To be an excellent English Teacher and make my family and my Captain very proud.
ACTIVITIES: Theatre 1-4, VP of Theatre 4; Chorus 1-4; Band 1-4; Drum majoring 4; Orchestra 1-4; Dancing 1-4; Choral Ensemble 1-4, Section Leader of Ensemble 4; C.A.R.E. 3-4; National Honor Society 3-4; Octet 4.

David V. Barbera

Dave, Frank
17 Whip-O-Will Lane

LIKES: Family, friends, the beach, summer '90, D.F.'s jokes, tacos, TCBY, proms, cars, Christmas, Maurice's, my dog.
DISLIKES: Snobs, Maurice's cheapness, homework, March, no sleep, being bored, rude people, smoking, decisions, not knowing.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshman year when a senior sprayed cream on my back on Freshman Friday.
FAVORITE SAYING: LMCH, I don't know, What?
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do and to lead a happy life.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1,2; Track 2,3,4; SAAD 1,2,3,4; National Honor Society 3,4; CARE 3,4; Junior Prom Committee; Math League 3,4; Spaghetti Supper; Yearbook; Work 1,2,3,4.



Mark Barranco

37 Sumner St.

LIKES: The Bruins, Ride to Springfield, Swimming, driving, Geography.
DISLIKES: Getting lost on the way home from Springfield, Mass Pike, swimming record, Swimming practice.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: During a swim meet, after the starter shot the gun I stood there for a second.
AMBITION: To succeed in anything I do. Graduate from college.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 1,2,3,4; Track 1,2,3,4; Geography Club 2.

Fatima Sousa Barros

55 Madden Ave., Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: I like swimming, riding my bike and playing tennis. I also like parties and vacations.
DISLIKES: I don't like to go to bed early and being bossed around.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Give me a break."
AMBITION: Banking and finance or business.
ACTIVITIES: Dancing, parties, vacations, swimming, tennis, reading, biking and flying.

Gwendolyn Rachel Beattie

Gwen, newg
7 Briar Dr.

LIKES: shamu, beaches, peppermint stick ice cream, fifth mods with T, "four, yeah!" Cubbies, 5-16-90 unification bus
DISLIKES: New England winters, coldness, hail, sleet, ice, snow.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting o badminton birdie tangled in my hair.
FAVORITE SAYING: She's coming near me.
AMBITION: To graduate from college and get a good job in a warm climate.
ACTIVITIES: Theater 1,2,3,4; Chorus 1,2,3,4; Choral Ensemble 1,2,3,4; Senior Octet 1,2,3,4; Central District Chorus 2,3,4; National Honor Society 3,4.

Michelle Lee Beaudoin

MEESH
87 Highland Street

LIKES: Family, friends, Red sox, Senior Prom '90, Arizona, weekends, football parties, the wonder wagon, 6-10-90, sleeping late, vacations, the Spectrum, summer '90, "Hopedale," Moonbeam, Spuffy.
DISLIKES: Runaways, no money, smoke, rainy weekends, accidents, fighting, death, divorce, Jen's screaming, break-ups, two-faced people, term papers, cruel people, diets.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Tripping at lunch freshman year wearing a skirt and sending a trash can rolling across the cafeteria.
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh my God! C-YA! RAAAAR!!
AMBITION: To be happy and successful in whatever I choose to do.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 2,3,4; Softball 2; Junior Prom Committee; Senior Spaghetti Supper Committee; Senior Prom Committee; CARE 3,4; National Honor Society 3,4.

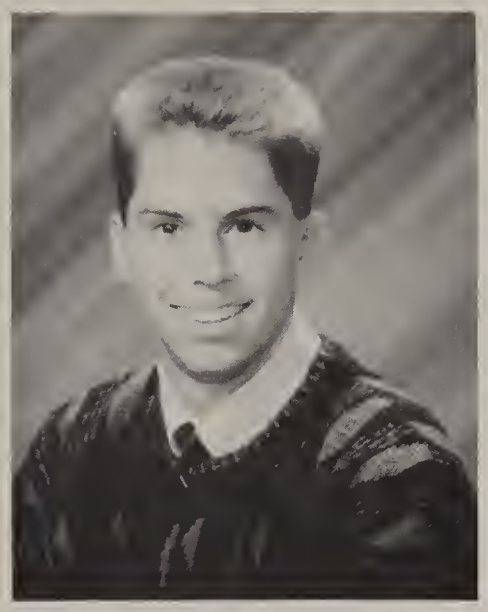
Melinda Beth Becker

Mel, Lindy
52 Purdue Dr.

LIKES: friends, family, soccer, Subarus, driving, hanging out, "Who's the Boss," my store, good moods, G.G.
DISLIKES: people that make fun of Amy, the price of gas, no money, ignorant people.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Remembering the directions perfectly . . . except for that last left! Sue — I know you remember!!
FAVORITE SAYING: "Get Out!," "For Real?"
AMBITION: To never stop caring.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD, Soccer, Peer Leaders, Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Spaghetti Supper, Math Club, C.A.R.E., work.

Christopher James Bergeron

Berg, Joe, Jr., Lambda, Moon, J.O., Scooter
17 Lucia Dr.
LIKES: F-ball, baseball, J.D., M.C., T.W.'s parties, N.P., allnighters, weekends, M&S.
DISLIKES: school, films, getting shot, my knee's, little girls, being empty handed, lambs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting called down by the U.P.D. for being on the roof of McD's with a lamb.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Why don't you I*#$&**!" "eat it," "and first of all," "I should of bin aborted," And another thing.
AMBITION: To make 50,000 a year out of college.
ACTIVITIES: baseball 1-4; football 1-4; SADD 1-4.

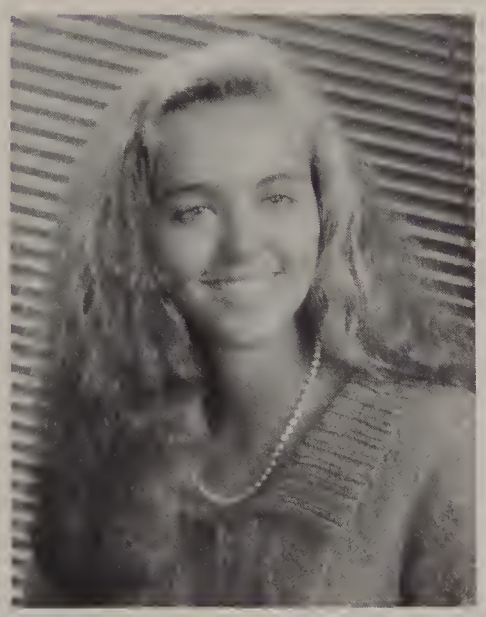


Mark Richard Bergeron

Berg, Markie B., Holmes
15 Brookfield Rd.
LIKES: Amy, Family, The Guys, AC/DC, summer, Bubs, Murph's attitude, "the mall," good tunes, paychecks, Mr. B., playing ball.
DISLIKES: Mondays, getting woken up, rain, no money, snobs, paying for gas, Big "D," "goodbye," boredom, curfews, homework.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Basketball tryouts junior year. Ask anyone, they'll be glad to tell you about it.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Diablo," "What's up, buddy?" "Yeah, boy," "OH NO!!"
AMBITION: To go to WPI and make lots of money as a Mechanical Engineer.
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 1,2,3,4; Basketball 1,2,3,4; SAAD 3,4; National Honor Society 3,4; Math League 4; Work 1,2,3,4.

Amy Michelle Bertelsen

Ames, Apple, Blondie, Cybil, P.O.P., Barbie
218 Congress St.
LIKES: Tommy, G.K.S., family, friends, 4/14/90, 8/23/90, sunshine, surprises, skiing, CA, PA, MA, laughing, weekends, cards.
DISLIKES: 6/13/90, snobs, smoking, mood swings, flack, fakes, begging, liars, broken windows, saying good-bye.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Orientation day Junior year, do I look like I'm from Spain M.T. and B.W.? Thanks guys!
FAVORITE SAYING: no huh-uh, relax!
AMBITION: To always be the best that I can be at anything I do.
ACTIVITIES: Girls' Chorus 1; Township Softball 1,2; working and volunteering 3,4.



Richard Paul Betti

Rick, Ricky, killer
36 Pleasant Street
LIKES: Family, Friends, Shutouts, K's, the PROBE, L.B.I., Sean's House, Parties, Lucier's Boat, Mom's Pocketbook, Canada Ski Trips, My E.R.A. Baseball "90."
DISLIKES: Steve Smell, Doctors, Needles, No Money, Rules, Curfews, Captain Morgan, Losing, Sunday Nights
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Any time that I am around Mrs. Eileen Wild.
FAVORITE SAYING: I Don't have a clue, Hi Honey.
AMBITION: To be rich, to be filthy rich, to be disgustingly rich and not have to share it with anyone.
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 1,2,3,4; Spaghetti Supper Committee, Milford High Funnel Team, Senior Prom Committee, Senior Formal Committee, Skiing 1,2,3,4.

Scott Bobrick

Scotty B.
3 Clarridge Cir.
LIKES: Baseball, Volleyball, Good People, Success, Heavy Metal, Vacations.
DISLIKES: Math, Insincere people, Homework.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Slamming the door against my own head.
AMBITION: To be a successful artist.
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball, Major League Baseball, Card Collecting, Reading, Drawing.

Krista Lynn Bollivar

Krissy, Kris, Kristi
17 Janock Road, Milford
LIKES: Family, friends, M.K., Canada, beach, the girls, partying, good times with J.D., G.C., Jason J's little Bobby voice, summer
DISLIKES: Rumors, liars, the Buick, F.L. & J.J.'s pictures — thanks guys! fighting with J.D., Maria's driving, good byes, death — 6/11/89.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Running over Glenn's steps, having to pay $750 for them, and Freddy wanted to kill me!
FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh . . . nothin," "Are you alright or what?" "remember Jules," "Hun" "Ya, alright, tell me another one!"
AMBITION: To become a successful psychologist and to find that extremely rich doctor who is out there waiting for me somewhere!?
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 10,11; Spaghetti supper 12; having a good time 9,10,11,12.

Nicole Marie Bombardier

Nikki, Nik, Pic, Cole
6 Kraft Rd.
LIKES: Brian, Summer '89, My Family, Friends, Lane 6, swimming, weekends, relaxing, skiing.
DISLIKES: The "clock," stress, the fly, Double Sessions, T.J. Maxx, Computers that screw up, Term Papers, Surprizes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My first time skiing, having A.P. and T.S. drop me off the chair lift.
FAVORITE SAYING: "I sooo tired!!"
AMBITION: To help others, either through teaching or social work and to always make my parents proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 2,3,4 (captain); SAAD 2,3,4; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; Jr. Prom Comm., Majorettes 1; Ring Dance Decoration Comm., Sr. Spaghetti Supper, National Honor Society, Work.

Brian Bourie

Heidi Bouthiette

Boof, Sparky, U.F.O.
10 Richmond Ave.

LIKES: Mom, Family, R.M., C.O., Partying, Led-Zep, Summer '90, Being w/ R.M., So Co, Alley crowd, smoke, R.C.'s Elvis songs, the Little-Snapper, The Beast, Friends.
DISLIKES: Fighting w/R.M., lame nights w/E.P., Partyless weekends, getting caught, school, not being w/R.M.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Driving my car over an island in K-Mart parking lot in front of R.M. and C.O.
FAVORITE SAYING: Really, Doi? Peace.
AMBITION: To finish high school and possibly go on to college.
ACTIVITIES: Partying, going out with Rob M., hanging out with Carole O., The Alley.

Gina Marie Braza

189 Highland Street

LIKES: Family, friends, hugs, teddy bears, Friday night crusades w/the girls, money, clothes, Autumn, being happy, the girls, flowers, and ... Chris.
DISLIKES: War, sad times, being forgotten, goodbyes, fighting, death, corruption, drugs, liars, those who assume without knowing and curfews.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Stalling so much while learning to drive standard that a policeman had to roll my car to the side of the road during rush hour. Pushing red bug w/Laurie.
FAVORITE SAYING: Depends on my mood and besides by the time anyone reads this, I probably won't say them anymore.
AMBITION: To live my dreams and make my parents proud of me on the way.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 1,2,3,4; SAAD newsletter committee 2; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; Math League 3,4; Junior Prom Committee; Attendance 2; Academic Decathalon 4; Field Hockey 4; Senior Spaghetti Supper Committee; Ushering 1,2,3; Senior Prom Committee; Senior formal committee; Teaching 3,4; Work 3,4.

Holly Regina Brenna

Hollywood, Hosley, Holly 4 Barrel, Bolzy
438 East Main St.

LIKES: Family, Friends, Shebang, Guitars, Music, Foo Foo Crue, Drive In, Sleeping, California Dreaming, Motley Crue.
DISLIKES: Big Mouth People, Attitude Problems, Gossipers, Brown Hair, Liars, L.B., M.D. 7/4/88.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling asleep freshman year during 7th mod and waking up at 2:30.
FAVORITE SAYING: Hello, McFly! Hey dude w'sup.
AMBITION: To have Shebang do well in the music business. To finally marry Vince Neil, and to have mom and dad be very proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: Shebang (Moonshine) 10,11,12; Principals Office 11,12; M.H.S. Band 10.

Sherry Brown

Skerry, SB
36 Luby Ave.

LIKES: Raffy, Family, Good Friends, Going out on weekends.
DISLIKES: Snobs, History, Math, English.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Having my car stall in the middle of traffic when everybody is around.
FAVORITE SAYING: Uh Please, Ay Dios Mio!, Scuuuuse, I Don't Dig It!
AMBITION: To be an executive secretary, and be happy with who ever I choose to be with.
ACTIVITIES: Dancing, Going out on weekends.

Charles J. Brucato III

C.J.
33 Congress Terrace

LIKES: Mom, Dad, God, Cin, 45, Paul's driving, Fathead's cars, touchdown, homerun, winning, The Bronco, sheep.
DISLIKES: losing, Berge's ideas, UPD, MPD, fumbles, errors, strikeouts, stolen bases, bad attitudes, St. John's, toughguys.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Watching Berge and Cig on top of McDonald's with two cement sheep and ...
FAVORITE SAYING: You should've been aborted. Are you all right kid?
AMBITION: To go to a good college and be happy with whatever I do afterwards.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2,3,4; Baseball 1,2,3,4; Wrestling 1; SAAD 3,4; Student Council 1,2.

David Brutsch

Dave, "Angel Eyes," Scrutsch
19 Stony Brook Lane

LIKES: My girlfriend "Keri DeLorme," Water Skiing, Snow Skiing, 2-14-90, 7-12-90.
DISLIKES: My 7th grade girlfriend & her friends "S.T. & T.M.," essays, having no money.
FAVORITE SAYING: HUH!!!
AMBITION: To be a successful business man & hopefully own my own business someday or be manager of a business.

Melissa Holly Anne Buckley

MUSH, Short One, Giggles, Indy, Sabrina Nichols, Ba-dah, Stretch
22 Whip-O-Will Lane

LIKES: The Buckley Bunch, true friends, The Terrific Trio, The Gang, THE BOOK, The Original Four.
DISLIKES: Fakers, shots, eating, Leftover Peanut Butter and Jelly, discrimination, depression, people with big egos.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being chased by 5 Senior football players; then getting locked into my locker — Freshmen Friday, Freshmen Year.
FAVORITE SAYING: HEY! Isn't that special! Oh what fun!
AMBITION: To become a successful Medical Assistant, get married, have two kids and to someday find out how old "Hector the Pup" really is.
ACTIVITIES: Chorus 1,2,3,4 (Secretary 2,3, Librarian 4); Madrigals Group 1; Theater Workshop 2; SAAD 3,4; St. Mary's Choir 4; Working at Shaw's 4.

No Photo Available

Elizabeth Bumpus

Liz, Beth, Lizzy
61 South Bow St., Milford, Ma.

LIKES: Jim, Family, Friends, My Job, Mrs. Fran, 4/3/89 and 8/19/89, Skid Row, Tigers, and Hershey's Chocolates.
DISLIKES: Liars, Users, Snobs, Math, Finals, My Last Name, Not getting letters from Jim.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Is when Mike brought Jim to meet me. I was sick and looked terrible.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya sure, I don't know.
AMBITION: To make it out in the real world.

Christopher P. Burns

Chris, Burnsie, Mullin
39 Emmons Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, Bruins, Murph's Attitude, Snake Squad, Dogpiles, Hoop, Town Park, Georgetown, Maine, Lake Placid.
DISLIKES: Al's Laugh, D.N's Attitude, Trotta's car, tagalong's, losing to K.E., lazy people.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 8/7/90 — Ask either J.M. or D.N.
FAVORITE SAYING: SHUTUP AL!!, Leave me alone, How's Leslie Ali!
AMBITION: To become as successful as I can and to enjoy life as much as I can.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1; SAAD 2,3,4; OLI Yearbook 4; Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4; Spaghetti Supper.

Kristen Burns

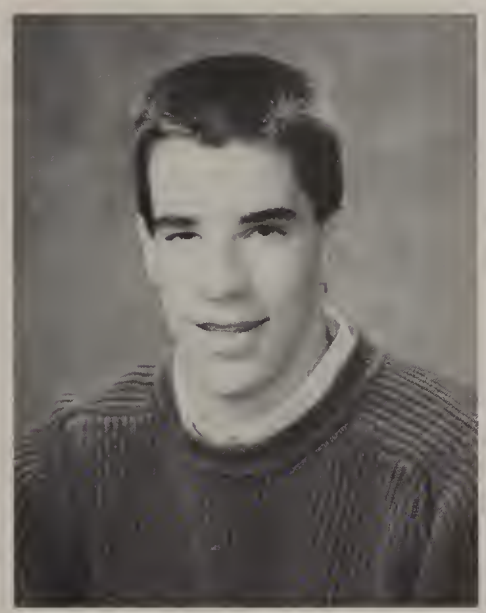
Kris, Burnsie, Woman
186 Highland St.

LIKES: sunsets, British accents, Mrs. S, Fridays, soccer, vacations, TCBY, Montreal.
DISLIKES: hospitals, stress, auditions, SATs, Alzheimer's Disease, marching band, being clueless, skateboard punks.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being stuck in downtown Franklin because I parked Dad's car in a tow-away zone. (WOOPS!)
FAVORITE SAYING: YEEHAW! You're so silly. That's cool.
AMBITION: To be happy and successful by never giving up and always striving for perfection.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1,2,3,4; Orchestra 1,2,3,4; Jazz Band 3; Pit Orchestra 2; Central District Band 3; Soccer 2,3,4; Theatre 1,3; National Honor Society 3,4; SAAD 2,3,4; Math League 4; Senior Prom Committee.

Thomas Edward Burns

Snake, Burnsie, Freeze
4 Edgewood Road

LIKES: Amy, F+F, #7, Springsteen, Smiles, The BBG Capers, Spag-Ace, Being Blunt, Bedtime Magic, Poonin', Cig's Vulgarity, Fortune Cookies, Reeking Havoc, M.L., first string.
DISLIKES: Sout, Constructive Criticism, Cold Hands, Waiting, Hype, Politics, Goodbyes, Impending Doom, Flack, Retitution, Losing, Ignorance, "NO," Stubborness, CA.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Me and D.B. singing "I Feel Good" in the stalls of the Sheraton, not realizing that we weren't alone.
FAVORITE SAYING: Yaah, That's Gross. Hey! What's Up?
AMBITION: To have it all . . . In one bite!
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 2,3,4; Student Council 1,2,3; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; National Honor Society 3,4; Boys' State 3; Senior Prom Committee; Math League 4; Volleyball 1,2,3,4; Football 1,2,3,4; Basketball 1; MHSFT, Spaghetti Supper Committee, Baccalaureat, Bay State Games 3,4; Junior Olympic Volleyball 4.



Mark R. Butler

Marky, Mr. B., Butt
7 Princess Pine Lane

LIKES: Family, Friends, Money, Computers, Rock and Roll, Volleyball, Movies, S&SVC Gang, Robin Williams, Payday, Vacations.
DISLIKES: Snobs, Geeks, No Money, No Car, Getting Up Early, Hard Tests, Homework, NKOB, Milli Vanilli.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting Flagged Sophomore Year (Thanks Allison!)
FAVORITE SAYING: I've Fallen! And I Can't Get Up!
AMBITION: To Prove That I Am Always Right And That Everyone Else Is Wrong.
ACTIVITIES: Assistant To Computer Science Director 4; Part Time Job 3,4; Driving With Nowhere To Go.

Richard Joseph Callery

Rich, Dick
57 Hayward Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, Picking Fights With K.E., Playing V-Ball, At A.T.'s House, Garfield, Parties!
DISLIKES: Being Grounded, Detention, Mrs. Z Calling Me Rick and Cal, Mrs. Hanningan's Study, N.K.O.B.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Playing V-Ball At A.T.'s House When I Slipped And Split My Shorts Open!
FAVORITE SAYING: Yep! Wicked Cool! And Ya Flamer.
AMBITION: To Own My Own Co. And To Manufacture Volleyball Supplies.
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 1,2,3,4; Senior Spaghetti Supper 4; Baystate Games, Basketball 1; Talent Show 4.

Jennifer Lynne Carcione

Jinny, Rat, Squeak, Benny
45 Luby Avenue

LIKES: Brian L., Family, Skinny Jinny, Us Guys, 7/22/89, 9/15/89, Animals, Warmth, Cheers, Maaco, Doogan, and Tiggy.
DISLIKES: Zincs, Losers. 6/11/89, Cold, Fighting w/ Brian, Mold, Weekend Driving, Puking, Soggy Bread, Beaver Teeth, Thunder.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshman Year, everybody, saying I had a Huge Boogar and I ran Out. (I didn't).
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh Nooo! Are you alright? Oh sit!
AMBITION: To go to college and make myself and my family proud of me in whatever I choose to do with my life.
ACTIVITIES: Partying and Puking 1,2,3,4; Spaghetti Supper 4.

Francis Carneiro

Frank, Crash, Knarf, Andretti
27 Union St.

LIKES: Comedy, family, friends, party's, Meghan, Hampton, cape, BMW's, McDonalds, Hammer, the Crue, payday weekends, Eddie Murphy, hockey, Taps.
DISLIKES: Monday's, posts, L.D., accidents, speeding tickets, pi--gs, skeezers, snobs, no$, losing, pressure, moodiness, rushing, franklin.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Don't have one and if I did I wouldn't tell ya anyway.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya, ok guy!, WAAAAAT???, What are you tapped!!
AMBITION: To go to a good school and get a degree in whatever I choose.
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling, street hockey, ice hockey, sleeping, BRUINS, concerts.

Brian Michael Carr

Coach, Coche
12 Temple Street

LIKES: Myrtle Beach, Def Leppard, Money, Kramer Baretta's, Matt's "5150" Video Games, Deanna, Weekends, P.C., Sleeping.
DISLIKES: School, Stupid Questions, Being Broke, Late, Or Wrong, Not Practicing, Thrash, Tests, The New Kids!!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Myrtle Beach — Matt and I were stuck with the two weirdest girls at this amusement park for the whole night.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya Know!
AMBITION: To be very wealthy and to be the best mechanical draftsman at Zymark.
ACTIVITIES: Intruder, Playing guitar with Matt, Watching television.

Carolyn Danielle Carroll

16 Luby Ave.

LIKES: my boyfriend Chris F., partying, Friday nights, weekends.
DISLIKES: cops, high school, Milford, Ma. getting in trouble, snobs, fighting with Chris, detentions.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: can't think of one.
FAVORITE SAYING: life sucks then you die.
AMBITION: to graduate and go to college.
ACTIVITIES: skipping school.

Jennifer Carter

Jen, Carter, Jennifer Ann, Cuff and Link
10 Nicholas Rd.

LIKES: Danny, Mom & Dad, C.J., The O'Tooles, Friends (especially Meesh & Matt), Dan's hugs, Massages, Saturday nights, my tiger, the Vette, Cabriolets, Rotwielers, The Katana
DISLIKES: 9-26-90, peanut butters, Meesh's stories, goodbyes, fighting, crying, busy signals, 10-4-89, no money, snobs, nothing to do, "NO!"
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When someone pushed me down the Media Center stairs when I was on crutches.
FAVORITE SAYING: "BIMBO!" "OOH you're so cool!"
AMBITION: To hopefully one day be very successful and to find the man of my dreams and walk off into the sunset together just like the fairytale. (well maybe I've Already found him?)
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 1,2; National Honor Society 3,4; Spaghetti Supper Committee, Senior Formal Committee, Senior Prom Committee, OLI Staff.

Tara Cavanaugh

17 Howard St.

LIKES: Friday night parties, C.T., Hampton weekends, Looking for Cape Cod guys w/B.H! When J.G. visited! Corvettes, friends and family.
DISLIKES: School, party fights, the person who stole Tony's "K"I S.R. and her G.W.!!! WARTS!!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I bumped a bus in traffic coming from the Autumn Festival!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Are you all right? I'll smack you.
AMBITION: To make it through college!
ACTIVITIES: S.A.A.D.

John Chaves

Chivletes, Chavsie, Johnny
28 Purchase St.

LIKES: Aida, family, friends, my car, Supra's, 8-25-90, Pepsi, Black, sleeping, Fernando's stupid jokes, B.K. D.Q.
DISLIKES: two faced people, snobs, C.B., C.O.T. Felixs driving, A.D.'s P.M.S., SLOW DRIVERS, detentions.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya right, Que, Think about it.
AMBITION: To find a career that has something to do with art.

Lucia Louisa Cipriani

Lu, Louie, Cip, Cippy, Chiquita, Blondie, Queer
26 Glines Ave.

LIKES: Sean, Family, Friends, Mocha, Cape/Leslie, Kilington, Italian Blood, My Jokes, Nights Out w/Girls.
DISLIKES: 32A, Nat's Driving/P.M.S., Cristina's Mothering, Deaths, Cellulite, Scott's Sweaty-palms, Scum's Burps, Getting Caught, Sean's Cheating . . .
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When Scott Saw Me In The Raw.
FAVORITE SAYING: But Why, Well What If
AMBITION: To Give My Parents All The Love And Happiness They Gave To Me Growing Up Through The Years.
ACTIVITIES: Class Vice President 1,3,4; Volleyball 1; Gymnastics 1; Diving 4; Ring Committee and Decorating, Yearbook, Spaghetti Supper, Jr. Prom Committee and Decorating, Sr. Formal Committee and Decorating.

Kimberly Jean Clark

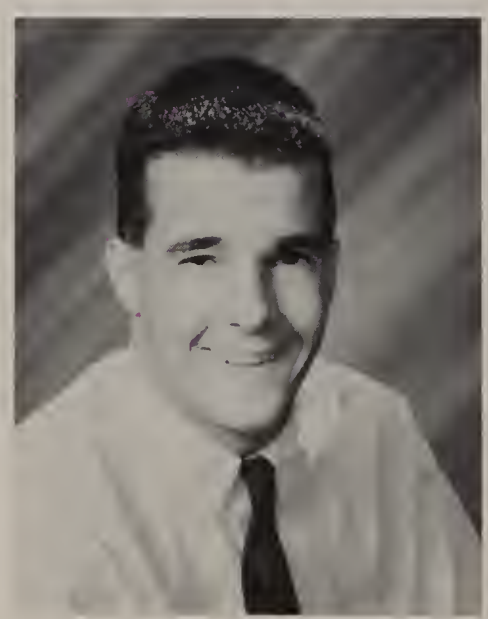
Kim, Kimmy, Kimba, Kimba! (DH)
16 East-View Drive

LIKES: Family, Friends Nights Out w/Girls, White Barretta, Beach, Tracys Parties, P.P., $$, Times w/Chris, Summer '90.
DISLIKES: My Car, Driving Around, Boring Nights, Lauras Reasoning, Wedges, Excuses, Alycias Moods, Chris's Cheating . . ., Death.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Placing Last In The 880 My Sophomore Year Everytime Except For Once.
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh! My God & You're So Queer.
AMBITION: To Be A Successful Airline Stewardess.
ACTIVITIES: Track 2; Work.

Sean Michael Clarke

Clarkie
13 Mill Pond Circle

LIKES: Lu & Family, Skiing, the Boys', my truck, weekends, closets, Alycia B., mom & dad, long-necks, Killington, ¼lb. w/cheese, my driving.
DISLIKES: Hit & Run, Lu's attitude, F.H.'s breath, Guy's bulliness, no$, nothing to do, digs, MHS, SAAD members, Rick's dancing, 'let's go to Sean's house.'
MEM: To many to tell.
FAVORITE SAYING: YaaOK!, You go first . . . I'll follow you.
AMBITION: To live a happy, successful life residing in Aspen, Colorado and have a horse named Ed.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1; Baseball 1,2; Skiing 1,2,3,4; Junior Prom Committee, Yearbook Staff, Senior Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper Committee, Senior Formal Committee, MHS Funnel Team.



Elizabeth Bentley Collins

Beth, Edie, Bethel, Liz, Junior, Pippy
14 Senate Rd.

LIKES: Family, Friends, Smiles, Happiness, "MY" Car, Hugs, Trip Wars, Dogs, M.D.M., Week-ends, Mike's Hug.
DISLIKES: SUE, Lonliness, Crying, Seriousness, Depression, Hatred, Drugs, Alcohol, Smoking, Sickness, P.M.S.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Locking my keys in the car at the Fraklin Plaza, and having to call Mom.
FAVORITE SAYING: I'm sorry. Do you have a problem?
AMBITION: To graduate from college successfully, marry someone special, and live happily with him.
ACTIVITIES: Chorus 2,3,4; Choral Ensemble 2,3,4; Theatre 2,3,4; Marching Band 2,3,4; Junior Talent Show, Junior Prom Committee Yearbook, Committee, senior Spaghetti Supper.

Luis Colón

Luis
24 Franklin St., Milford, Ma.
LIKES: Study Hall, Cars, Family, Friends, Visiting Countries, Sports, woshing Cors, Ploying, Helping People, Movies, Cycling, Music, Girls, Fighting, Using Machines.
DISLIKES: Boring Classes, Homework, Teachers, To Study A Lot, Detention, Carrying Books, Waking Up Early, Fat Girls, Suspension.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When my friend pulled my pants down and everyone in study hall saw my underwear.
FAVORITE SAYING: Nothing more better.
AMBITION: To get a High School Diploma and work with electronics and machines.
ACTIVITIES: Bosketball, Baseboll, ond Volleyboll.

Marlo Kristen Compagnone

Marl, Little Chicky, Lloyd, Milo
4 Larson Road
LIKES: Chicky & Dod, The Bruins, #23, Apollo & Taga, Daves help, Breezers, T.W.'s parties, my lint, old B.D. nights!!, 7/1/90 (empty houses M.G.), Karlas D.E. ideos!!?, Cape w/ Erica, "Bad to the Bone," winks!!!, hockey players!!
DISLIKES: MEAT!, waiting, those girls ('93), J.M.'s imagination, my fault!, Brandons behavior and gel, being wrong, TALKERS! C.E.'s windows, non-working "tales" (K.R.), the Bell screw up!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Smoshing into the back of Mr. Lowney's car while he stood watching me do it in totol amazement!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: GOOD! I don't care! GOOD!!, O,O,OHHHHHHHH!, A FIGHT!
AMBITION: To graduate from Tufts Vetinary, become a wealthy enough vet to re-thicken Nonny & Pappys wallets and make everyone PROUD!!
ACTIVITIES: Cheering 9,10,11; Pep Club 9,10,11; Jazz Band 9; Jr. Prom 11; Sr. Prom 12; Sr. Formal 12; Sr. Spaghetti 12; OLI 12; Work 12; Brandon fights 9,10,11,12; (Ask Rachel A!)

Juliet Conner

Jul, Juls
32 Whip-o-will Ln.
LIKES: Friends, family, us guys, 2-17-89, honesty, gum, parties, my woll, bobies, the Mabies, times with Mo.
DISLIKES: Busy Signols, Jiminey, fighting, liars, goodbyes, Beth's Btchin, Kerry's ugly faces, Mo's speciol summer night, Ryon's stories.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling on my knees after jumping off the front wall at the high school.
FAVORITE SAYING: Your so queer, I know, I know Mo I'm queer.
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever career I choose and to make my parents proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: SADD 1,2; Senior Spoghetti supper, senior prom committee, parties.

Matthew David Consigli

Cig, Zigga, La Dolce Carne, Ramrod
115 Purchase St.
LIKES: Family, Jean, The Benz, Coach Nick, Van Lucier, Noni's Jokes, Fathead's Disregard For Public Safety.
DISLIKES: Franklin, Kappa's Breath, Losing, Dry Heaving, Lawn Ornaments (Lambs!), Grabbing Pigs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being on top of McDonalds with a stolen lamb!
FAVORITE SAYING: Hey Smokey! That's the one, Baby!
AMBITION: To see God and live to tell about it.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2,3,4 (capt.); Wrestling 1,2,3,4 (capt.); Track & Field 1,2,3,4; Treasurer 1,2,3,4; Boys' State 3; M.H.S. Funnel Team.

Stephen A. Conway Jr.

Cockway, Oneway
27 Orange St.
LIKES: Sherry, family, friends, parties, Bud, drawing, skiing, Todd's house, poster in A-3, Steve Wright, Keifer Sutherland, Led Zep.
DISLIKES: working, not hoving money, homework, snobs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Trying on pants at Chess King ond having them fall down in front of saleslady.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Keep it in your pants,"
AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I do in life and bring up a son I con name Stephen A. Conway III.
ACTIVITIES: partying 1,2,3,4.

Melissa Ann Cooper

Lissa, Sweetie and Ugly.
LIKES: Justin, Justin Jr., Papa Gino's, 7/23/90, 2/18/89, Family, cats, macaroni and cheese, 10/13/90, summer '89.
DISLIKES: Dirty diapers, jocks, snobs, pain, liars, dead squirrels, laundry, nuclear war, hospitals, and letting go.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Partying with friends at Peppercorn Hill and falling on my face, the watch man story.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh god! Give me a break." "Justin!!! What?"
AMBITION: To be a good mother and to find my way in this world.
ACTIVITIES: Partying summer of '89, being S&D, being a dumb blonde, making the best of everything, "mom."

Daniel B. Corell

Dan, Danny, Slick
1 Willow Road, Milford
LIKES: Fast cars, loud music, MTV, Calvin & Hobbes, Payday, Vacations, Violent Movies and Jen.
DISLIKES: My job, Glenn the smoking geek, red lights, freshman, Mike Dukakis, boring lectures, lousy weather.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: In Gym class my swimsuit came off when I dove into the water.
FAVORITE SAYING: Get out of town.
AMBITION: To excel beyond all expectations of myself.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 1-4; Eogle Scout.

Jennifer Lynn Christina Coroniti

Jen, Jen-Pen, Pinga, Pee-Wee
373 Central st.
LIKES: Mom & Dad, God, hugs, Spanish eyes, M.H., "us 3," gold, $$$$, Memories, E.M., 7/31/90, affection, T.S. 10/16/85 G.R. Purple roses, 10/18/90, Sambo, My sunshine.
DISLIKES: Prejudice people, 3/22/89, motorcycles, no gos, phonebills, goodbyes, death, 6/11/89, fighting w/E.M., lies, curfews, waiting, The White's driving, 8/22/90, 8/30/90, No Money.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Spitting o chewed up olive in Dove Ferreria's hand ot Papo's.
FAVORITE SAYING: "NO," Stop itt!, Ya, so what's your point, I remember when!!! I love that song!!
AMBITION: To be successful and very wealthy in whatever I choose to do, to live with that someone special, And to make everyone very proud of me!!!
ACTIVITIES: Office 2,3,4; Doncing, Yeorbook Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper Committee.

Gary Coveney

17 Stoneybrook L.N.
LIKES: Family, Friends, Becky, Parties, Vacations, skiing, The Bruins.
DISLIKES: Homework, Reports, Beckies mood swings, Dannies personality changes, rules, Being told what to do.
AMBITION: To be successful at whatever I choose to do.
ACTIVITIES: Track 1,2,3,4; Football 1,3.

Teresa Marie Creber

Teri, Scooper
12 Naples St.
LIKES: family, friends, white Christmas', soccer, beaches, sunsets, peace. Fanueil Hall at Christmas, C.A., summer of '90, Lisa's laugh.
DISLIKES: rainy afternoons, double sessions, fighting, war, cruelty to animals, death, prejudices, finals, losing, term papers.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Scoring for the other team and having Mr. Difonzo tease me for the rest of the year.
AMBITION: To be the best I can be and live my life to the fullest with those I love
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 2,3,4 (Captain 4); Volleyball 1; S.A.A.D. 1,2,3,4; Math League 3,4; Student Trainer 2,3,4; International Club 1,2; Chorus 1,2,4; Yearbook Committee, Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, Sr. Spaghetti Supper, Sr. Formal, Baccalaureate Committee, Fr. Car Wash, Spring Musical 1,3,4 (backstage).

Robert Christopher Crissie

Nature Boy, Elvis
37 Pine Island Road, Milford Mass. 01757
LIKES: Good Concerts, Fast Women, Harley Davidsons, Smell of Leather, Loud Music, Long Hair, Budweiser.
DISLIKES: Snobby Girls, Air Freshners, Deadheads, Rap, Fat Chicks, New kids on the block.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I walked around school all day with a rip in the butt of my jeans.
FAVORITE SAYING: Do You Know Who I Am? Do You Wanna Go?
AMBITION: To be the first man to play a guitar barefoot on the sun.
ACTIVITIES: Jamming, Partying, Picking up Girls, Cruising, Giving reality speeches, Palying Gigs with my band.

Gloryann L. Dacruz

Glor, Glory, Lolly, Lel
38 West Walnut Street
LIKES: Family, Friends, Montreal '89, Lisa J's laugh, music, beach, conversations with Lee and Karen.
DISLIKES: two-faced people, arguments, winters, waiting, prejudice, being bored, being sad.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When my chair fell apart in anatomy class while I was sitting in it.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Calm Down!," "Oh SH**!"
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1,2,3,4; Work 2,3,4; SADD.

H. Rita I. Dalmanieras

Ri, Ri-Ri
44 Harvard Dr.
LIKES: family, friends, T.M.D., 1-20-90, D.Q., music, dancing, food, roses, stuffed-animals, summer '90, clothes, shopping, phone-calls.
DISLIKES: lack of sleep, not getting along, fighting, drugs, backstabbers, lies.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Shopping with T.M.D. — the purple thing.
FAVORITE SAYING: too cool, that's funky.
AMBITION: To save lives.
ACTIVITIES: Orchestra 1,2,3,4, manager 4; Chorus 1,2,3; Choral Ensemble 1,2,3; Dance Team 2,3,4, captain 4; Theater 1,2,3,4; Dancing 12 years; Honor Society 3,4; Yearbook; Spaghetti Supper.

Michelle M. Damian

Shell, Chelle-Mi, You Man!, Meesh (grr!)
39 Jionzo Rd.
LIKES: Friends, family, theatre, languages, Tic-Tacs, sunrises, oceans, stars, Mr. B. & Mr. McC., opening night, Japan, hugs, music, sleep, weekends.
DISLIKES: auditions, goodbyes, holding on to the past, family fights, bees, Children's, shelf-reading, stress, "come back later," NO CAR!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Forgetting curtain call of Ten Little Indians and bowing without shoes; "dogs" and "ducks" 45 minutes after I'd met my Japanese host family!
FAVORITE SAYING: It's God, that's all there is to it, I just want to get out!; hey, world!
AMBITION: to go back to Japan when I can speak and read the language, and to never take a physics course.
ACTIVITIES: Theatre Workshop 1,2,3,4, Vice-President 3, President 4; Chorus 1,2,3,4; Show Choir/ Choral Ensemble 1,2,3,4; Writer's Club 1,2,3; Senior Quartet, Senior Spaghetti Supper, YA Council 1,2,3,4; SAAD 2,3,4; NHS 3,4; G.S. 1,2,3,4; O.L.I., book-shelving (Oh Joy!)

Catherine Anne Davis

Cathy, Doddle, Yo Cath.
27 Briar Drive
LIKES: Boyfriend, Friends, Family, Dancing, M&M's, 'Cheezballs'! Sleeping over Kathie's; 10-12, 5/92, PARTYING.
DISLIKES: WONDER WAGON!!, Snobs, lies, Goodbyes, Tuesday, 5:40, being trapped.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Almost hitting a car on my driving test — and I passed!
FAVORITE SAYING: Hey Doodle! Hola Chicky. Wha'cha doin'? You're so qware!
AMBITION: To marry my sweetie and finally live happily ever after.
ACTIVITIES: Dancing 1,2; Band 1-4; Cheering 2-4; Math League 2; Dance Team 1-3; Swimming 2,3; Oktoberfest 2; Jr. Prom Committee, Yearbook, Sr. Prom Comm., Spaghetti Supper, Senior Formal, Horseback Riding, Partying, and Living it up! National Honor Society.

Misty Katha Dean

Sty, Misty Mouse, Misti
17 Sunset Dr.
LIKES: John, Family, friends, 8/25/89, Music, My license, Poison, FooFoo Crue, Going out, Bunny.
DISLIKES: Stop & shop, NKOTB, Snobs, Death, slow drivers annoying people, Carnies, M.B. liers.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Going out with Mike S. My freshman year!!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: get away!! What, no hug?!?!?!
AMBITION: To work in Public Relations and to make everyone who has believed in me proud.
ACTIVITIES: Yearbook committee 12; SAAD 9,10,11,12; Office Work 9,10,11; Working 10,11,12; Rainbow 11,12; Spaghette Supper Committee 12.

Abraham DeJesus

Abe
26 Chestnut St., Milford, Ma. 01757
LIKES: Baseball, Girls, Football, People Who Don't Smoke, Baseball Cards and Comic books.
DISLIKES: People that smoke, Vegetables, Prejudice people.
FAVORITE SAYING: That'll work.
AMBITION: To become one of the richest sport doctors in the field.
ACTIVITIES: Baseball, Football, Trainer.

No Photo Available

Diana De Jesus

Janiliz
47 Johnson Court
LIKES: God, Family, Sunny days, Christian music, Bible studies, and Friends.
DISLIKES: Cold days, Liars, cheaters, swears, people in pain, war, hatred.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My most embarrassing moment was when I was coming out of third lunch and fell flat on floor in front of everyone.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ay Santo!, Eso no me da testimonio, What's wrong with you, Love ya, and See ya.
AMBITION: To be successful at anything I decide to do.

Bonnie Jeanne DeLorme

Bon, Bon Bon
57 Bowdoin Drive
LIKES: Theater, music, Anthony, Sal, Germaine, laughter, friends, "T," Berry, Jal, Lazer and Minnie.
DISLIKES: gym, chemistry, conditional friends, feet, zits, not smiling back, loneliness, homework, fights, nothings.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My dress lifting up as I fell walking to World History with "ALFRED."
FAVORITE SAYING: "SWEETIE," "you wish," "oh, no!"
AMBITION: To become a pediatric nurse at Children's Hospital.
ACTIVITIES: Chorus, Theatre, Athletic training, Choral ensemble, Senior octet, Dancing, Piano, guitar, Young Explores.

Jennifer Ann DeSantis

Jen, Ditz, Ditzy DeSantis
18 Lantern Lane
LIKES: family, "real friends," 8/30/90, "SEPTEMBER MORN," Spike, my old work buddies, dancing, talks with Chris, sunrises, smiling, rainy nights, laughing, and old times with K.R.
DISLIKES: broken promises, "fake friends," death, GOODBYES, pressure, KRISTIN'S DRIVING, fighting, rumors, activity mods, double mods, nightmares, and being clueless.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Clarke Tournament 1989. After the game thinking I was in the locker room, and almost changing in front of everyone. Thanks Tracie I owe you one!
FAVORITE SAYING: you are WICKED cool, ya knoooowww, what?
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I choose to do, marry that special someone, and to someday show my parents how much I appreciate everything they've done for me!
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1,2,3; Dancing 1,2,3,4; SADD 1,2,3,4; Junior Prom Committee 3; Senior Formal Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Senior Spaghetti Supper Committee, Baccalaureate Committee.

Ellen Marie Desmarais

Ellie, El, L
6 Bradford Road
LIKES: roses, T-man, applause, peppermint, coordinating, Oh Yeah, our corner, 4-Yay!, night walks, rainbows, bright colors, theater circle, sunsets, laughter.
DISLIKES: "Really?" being tickled, hiccups, broccoli, vacuuming, hills, staying still, humidity, science, tears, auditions, loneliness, pennies, 89's, pain.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Having to confess that I failed my driver's test because I left the emergency brake on.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Stop while you're ahead" "Get a grip"
AMBITION: To be the president of a major corporation or a nationally renowned lawyer, to never be called a boring person, and to leave my mark on the world in indelible ink.
ACTIVITIES: Theater Workshop 1,2,3,4; Chorus 2,3,4 (Treasurer 3); Choral Ensemble 2,3,4; National Honor Society 3,4; Tennis Team 2; C.L.E.W. Representative 2; OLI Staff 4.

Ana De Sousa

Ana Banana, Curly, Fuzy
13 Fayette St.
LIKES: Family, Friends, Brian, (4-29-90), My other half, Summer of '90, beaches, Traveling, Drakkar, coffee, talks w/Sue, Big Brother, Big Sister (K.C), Weekends, $$$$.
DISLIKES: M.D. two faced people, Mondays, Rainy days, No $$, fighting w/mom, Drugs, motorcycles, deaths, goodbyes, depression, 6-11-89.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Blueberry Croissants at D.D. just ask Missy T. and Sue A.!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: RELAX KILLER! Isn't that Special! HEY WOMAN!
AMBITION: To go to college and get a real job and to be happy and successful.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD, Yearbook Committee; Office 1,2,3,4; Spaghetti Supper, aerobics, WORK!!!

Pasqua R. DiLorenzo

Patti
30 Depot Street
LIKES: Family, Friends, 2/89, Heavy Metal, Gibbs, Strawberries, K.C.T., Addiction, Money, guys, Convertibles, Gold Green, Leather, Dinosaurs.
DISLIKES: N.K.O.T.B., waking up, snobs, "HO'S" Holly B. ignorance, prejudice, K.E., 10/3/90, conceit, arrogance, alcohol, slow drivers.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Driving with Kendra in Hopedale!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Most Men Are Ignorant!!!!
AMBITION: To graduate from college and be happy!!
ACTIVITIES: SADD 1,2,3,4; Theatre 1,3,4; Yearbook Committee 4; Spaghetti Supper Committee 4; Work 1,2,3,4.

Jennifer Anne Dixon

Jennie, B.H., Hazel, Dixie
8 Willow Rd.
LIKES: Mikey, Honey & paw, Gizmo, punchbuggies, sweats, 12-31-88, "oldies," Lisa's laugh, hugs, summer, Tootsie & Mega man.
DISLIKES: smoke, no gas, algebra, drunk drivers, runny noses, SAT's, homework, Tommy's argumentiveness, Madilyn Hunter.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Accidentally telling Ms. Patterson that I want to marry her in Spanish class junior year.
FAVORITE SAYING: Zuc zuc, That really ticks me off. He's a tramp . . .
AMBITION: To graduate from college, become a special ed. teacher, and make my parents proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 3,4.

Melissa Catherine Doane

Lissa, Mel, Melisser
26A Country Club Lane
LIKES: family, friends, Steven, N.H., Jr. year, ring dance, stories for Lee, tennis, 1st win w/R.R.
DISLIKES: LATENESS, goodbye's, monday mornings, fights, snobs, curb driving.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Sitting on a broken desk in the TRC and falling to the floor.
FAVORITE SAYING: Yeah, o.k.!!; See ya!
AMBITION: To contribute something to society that I can be proud of.
ACTIVITIES: Tennis 1,2,3,4; Jr. Prom Committee; Yearbook Committee; Sr. Prom Committee; Sr. Spaghetti Supper; Dancing 1,2,3,4; Work 2,3,4.

Jason H. Dormitzer

Jay, Dormy
7 Allen Rd., Milford
LIKES: Family, Friends, Clancy, My cats, My bone, Scott's car, weekends, M.V., wrestling, R.T. music, Beaches.
DISLIKES: Finals, Marching, Monday Mornings, Stupid Shmucks, Boring Books, Homework, Boring Weekends, No Snow.
FAVORITE SAYING: "You Shmuck!!"
AMBITION: To become a successful doctor and lead a happy life.
ACTIVITIES: Band 8-12; Theatre 9-12; Jazz Band 8-12; Orchestra 8-12; Soccer 9; Wrestling 9-12; Tennis 9-12; S.A.D.D. 10-12; C.A.R.E. 10-12.

Kimberly Drew

Kim, K.D.
20 Chestnut Street
LIKES: family, friends, guys, T.M., Fridays, money, shopping, dancing, happy endings, T.M.'s car.
DISLIKES: deaths, Mondays, liars, boredom, snobs, busy signals, waiting, no money, rainy days, good byes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 10-06-90 ask B.M.
FAVORITE SAYING: No, Ya Right, What ever, I don't care.
AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I choose to do and live life to the fullest.
ACTIVITIES: None.

No Photo Available

Jason Drury

Jay
10 Cornell Dr.
LIKES: Pretty girls, Nice cars, Good times, Partying with friends, Food.
DISLIKES: Fighting with Krista, Stolen kegs, Bitchy girls, Getting busted, stubborn people, Arguing with Tim.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Lowell by the river.
FAVORITE SAYING: Guy, Man, Dude.
AMBITION: Succeed in life.
ACTIVITIES: Going to party's.

Justin Ulysses Dulude

Jud
43 Harding St.
LIKES: Progressive rock, Monty Python, Skiing, Surfing, Sailing, Lava lamps, Bill the cat.
DISLIKES: Aids, Exxon, Dice, Jesse Helms, Unsocial tollbooth workers, The gunk under refrigerators.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Accidently lighting my house on fire for an American History project.
FAVORITE SAYING: It's one thing to grab your rails and flop over like a famine victim, but quite another to stand proud and tall as the lip pours over.
AMBITION: To raise a family, and possibly become a playwright.
ACTIVITIES: Band.

Cindy A. Ehrlich

Cin
25 Princeton Dr.
LIKES: Family, "My Buddies," C.J., "B Night!" w/ Reek + Mel, T.W.'s "parties," J.D.'s cluelessness, N.A.'s ditziness, Mrs. G., Summer '90, "candlelight dinners!"
DISLIKES: Lies, two-faced people, broken promises, "Good-byes," "The Clock!" driving nowhere, Janna's "ignorance," M.T.'s + T.W.'s "lateness"
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The Box on "B Night" with Reek and Mel, thanx guys!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh My God," "Shut Up, No Way I can't believe it!" "Really?" "Are you sure?"
AMBITION: To be a successful Chemical Engineer, creating something that will change the world for the better and to live life to its fullest!
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1,2; Swimming 3,4, Captain 4; SAAD 1,2,3,4; Advisory Committee 3; Junior + Senior Prom Committee; Senior Spaghetti Supper Committee; CARE 3,4; National Honor Society 3,4; Yearbook Committee.

Karen Marie Ellis

Kaz
27 Jionzo Rd.
LIKES: N.Y., 7/1/90 — 7/15/90, K.D. Weekend's, Boston, Jeeps, French Fries Being Right, Camping, The Beach, Sunsets.
DISLIKES: Framingham Cops, fighting, lies, mornings, being wrong, 7/14/90, Too much control, leaving, good-byes, not knowing.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: "Put your hands on the dashboard ... SLOWLY!" Thanks Greg! (ask Andi)
FAVORITE SAYING: "Should if ..." "I'm Clueless"
AMBITION: To be able not to take life too seriously.
ACTIVITIES: Athletic Trainer 3,4; S.A.D.D. 1,2; Jr. Prom Committee 3.

Felix Estremera

Flex
6 Clark St.
LIKES: Mandi, football, baseball, basketball, tennis, Hampton, chased by cops, Toyotas 8-23-89, Mr. Pinto.
DISLIKES: cops, nerds, preppies, tough people, B.S. artists, American cars, homework, detentions, working, John's Supra — SUPER JUNK!!!! right Fernando?
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Carlos breaking into his own house and the cops trying to arrest me and Papito.
FAVORITE SAYING: Junk, what's up?, Who the hell are you? basically ...
AMBITION: To live a happy life with my Princess and to have a lot of money. And to have a Marlene.
ACTIVITIES: baseball, basketball, football, tennis, photography, working, GOING FAST!!!!!

Maribel Estremera

Mary
6 Clark St.

LIKES: To spend all my time playing and enjoying life with my new baby boy, Jack.
DISLIKES: People who can't really enjoy life because they take it too seriously.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 2-21-90, 10-12-90
FAVORITE SAYING: I don't know what I'm really doing.
AMBITION: To learn to accept things as they come, not as I want them.
ACTIVITIES: Taking care of my son, Watching T.V., and Relaxing.

Kelley R. Evers

Kel, Red
4 Till Rock Lane, Milford

LIKES: Mom & Dad, Volleyball, Ice cream w/ Dani, Roxy, Skiing, Z24, Sleeping, Mexican Food, Joe
DISLIKES: Colds, The Milford 500, Double Sessions, D's tears, cluelessness, fighting, "blondie," pink, hippies.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Trying to stand on my chair at a concert and falling into the row behind me.
FAVORITE SAYING: This is true. What the he--?!?
AMBITION: To become a successful engineer and to be overwhelming happy.
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 1,2,3, Capt. 4; National Honor Society; SAAD 2,3,4; C.A.R.E. 3,4; Spaghetti Supper Committee, Ski Club, Yearbook Committee, Senior Prom Committee.

Kevin M. Fair

Kev
7 Elizabeth Rd.

LIKES: Leigh, #17, Soccer, Italy90, Dad's Vacations, Brian's board, GOOD TIMES, Florida with D's, Jeff's tire change, '73 Subaru's, 5/5/89, Mom's Patience.
DISLIKES: Accidents, Estimates, MARLBRO, double sessions, Bill in reverse, Monday's, E-Wing studies, bus rides.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Taking the corner on Claridge Circle a little too fast and having my two right tires fall off.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Can I borrow a dime?" "Billy what's your phone bill?"
AMBITION: To be a success and happy at whatever I choose to do.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1,2,3,4; Basketball 1,2,3,4; Baseball 2; Tennis 1; Student Council 2,3; Peer Leaders 2,3,4; SAAD 2,3,4; National Honor Society 3,4, President 4.

Sabino M. Farese

Sam
48 Harding St.

LIKES: Berg's ideas, North Pond, Weekends, football, Bar-Ba-qs, Family, Friends, L.B., James.
DISLIKES: Being rushed, losing, M. C. + Beer Mendon, Math.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Driving in the back of the High School on a scooter and wiping out.
FAVORITE SAYING: Berg, I don't don't if we should do this.
AMBITION: To take over the family business and see it return to normal.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2,3,4; SAAD 3,4; Track 2,3,4.

William James Farrell

Billy, Pipes, God, Bill the Thrill
144 Highland St.

LIKES: Family, Sue, friends, MHS football tradition, Cig's vulgarity, Brucatos', Dagga's speeches, mirrors.
DISLIKES: Losing, people that think they know me, normalcy, V.T.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting caught with Sue on Mill Pond Rd.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Don't get flustered!" "Like ya' read about," "I'm good like that."
AMBITION: To stay happy.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2,3,4, Capt. 4; Baseball 1,2,3,4; Basketball 1,2,3,4; Student Council 1; National Honor Society 3,4, Vice-President NHS 4; SAAD 3,4; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; Captain's and Leader's Club 3; Bacc., Sr. Prom Committee.

Robert Favreau

Rob, Foovroo
23 Muriel Lane

LIKES: Family, Friends, Shelly, unscheduled "Days Off," weekends, parties, 7-20-90, Jay's driving, motorcycles, BUD, vacations, money.
DISLIKES: Being told what to do, snobs, working, Mondays, speeding tickets, Shelly's bitch looks, John's kicking.
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh Please, I don't Care, Yeah Whatever.
AMBITION: To make the greatest amount of money, with the least amount of work.
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball.

Antonio F.M. Ferreira

Tony
66 East St. Ext.

LIKES: LIZ, Anheuser-Bush Inc., 4X4's, Porsche, April vacation 1990, friends, family, parties, music, summer.
DISLIKES: work, homework, accidents, 7/31/90, 7/15/90, J.J.'s kicking, rumors, slam pigs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The night I drove into a ditch.
FAVORITE SAYING: "I love you," "lets tap it"
AMBITION: I want to be happy at whatever I do, and go on to won Anheuser-Bush, Inc.
ACTIVITIES: work 1,2,3,4; parties 1,2,3,4.

Antonio J. Ferreira

Tony
10 Dartmouth Dr.

LIKES: Music, Theatre, Friends, Movies, and especially my Family.
DISLIKES: Geometry, People who use drugs, snobs.
FAVORITE SAYING: Who taught you to be so stupid!, so!.
AMBITION: To become a very good police officer and hopefully someday become a good detective.

David Joseph Ferreira Jr.

Dave, Nosta, Ferage
244 Congress Street
LIKES: Family, Friends, 10/6/90, Jokes, Laughing, Summer90, Jr. Prom, "the guys," 9/29/90, Papa's, Green, Classof91, Mo's laugh.
DISLIKES: Liars, Cheaters, Phonies, Backstabbers, WannaB's, T.S. and J.D.'s COMMONSENSE, Rules, No$, Rumors, Grouches, 9/5/90, HOLES.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Spag-Ace with Wally, Chuck, Tom, and Chris. (Barf).
FAVORITE SAYING: LMCH!!!, NIICE, No I don't think you understand what I am trying to say.
AMBITION: To live life to its fullest and to become a well known doctor to make my family proud.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1,2; Volleyball 1-3; SAAD 1-4, Secretary 3,4; Student Council 4; Jr. Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper Committee, Athletic Training 2-4; CARE 3-4; Class Organizational Committee, Yearbook Staff, National Honor Society 3-4; Skiing, Work.

Travis Finn

Finny, Finster, Fin-a-mun-dizer, Finsky
23 Trinity Dr.
LIKES: Fridays, Saturdays, and vacation. Funny people, and my good friends DONATHON, and BIGNOSE.
DISLIKES: Sundays, Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and people that are fat and wear tight skirts + pants.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: falling out of my chair while sleeping in geography class.
FAVORITE SAYING: "hi Al"!!!
AMBITION: to be rich and famous, and to make a lot of people laugh, and never be sad!
ACTIVITIES: work, track.

John Fitzgerald

Fitzy
15 Water St.
LIKES: Family, Friends, LED ZEPPELIN, The rocks, Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds, Stupid Stix, Talbot's Bar.
DISLIKES: School, work, reality, plastic people, WAR, rap, The next morning, unexpected sunrises, dry seasons.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Tripping at the rocks.
AMBITION: To rule the Universe & lower the drinking age.
ACTIVITIES: Writing, singing, playing piano, flying.

Jodi Fitzpatrick

Jo, Jo-Jo, Shmoe, Oompa
5-J Mark Drive
LIKES: Moonshine, BASS, family, music, Lisa's laugh, friends, Howie's socks, R.I., T.P. SC, 8-11-90, Friday's at Ma's.
DISLIKES: snobs, Hopedale cops, B.D., moody people, liars, fighting with the band, fishclothes, prejudice, getting caught.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Playing the Stop-n-Shop fundraiser 9-89.
FAVORITE SAYING: What a schmuck. You know what I'm saying.
AMBITION: To be a great musician, make my family proud of me, and to help out as many people as I can.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 1,2; Band 1,2,3,4; Moonshine 2,3,4; Jazz Band 3,4; work 2,3,4; SCUBA 4.

Tony Fontes

Fontes, Moby, Ynot
17 Union St.
LIKES: Tammie, friends, family, weekends, 7/19/90, cars, Sunday hockey, skiing, sports.
DISLIKES: JEEPS, 7/31/90, the police, short summers, fights, being bothered, getting caught.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Flipping my friends truck over.
FAVORITE SAYING: Yo Adrien, Hommie don't play that.
AMBITION: To succeed in life, and finally to get my parents to be proud of something I do.
ACTIVITIES: soccer, wrestling, party's work.

Jason J. Frederick

Jay, Hason, Ugly Man, Jesus
18 Purdue Dr.
LIKES: people who tell the truth; the Beatles; Steven Wright; studyhalls with Zag; Kevin's Speedy imitation; L.M.; us guys; parties.
DISLIKES: walking into spider webs; cheeze whiz; my mother's questions; lifting; Hopedale police; speeding tickets;' b.o., allergies; being serious; headaches.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: having to tell people what college I'm going to.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Well alright!" "What the crap" "@#$##!!@#"
AMBITION: To live on a tropical island with my family.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming/Diving 1,2; Soccer 1,3,4; Track and Field 3,4; Parties 2,3,4.

Debbie Gavin

De-boo, Dib, "AL," E.T. Debarooka, Debs
194 Medway Rd.
LIKES: family, friends, JOE!, Jiss, Carlous, parties "us guys," 6-3-90, hefsisters, hiccups, cheeb-a, sleeping, weekends, Lorell.
DISLIKES: death, 6-11-89, Liars, fakes, getting caught, pain, diets, waking Kim, Joe's temper, boredom, responsibility, WAITING!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: "Taxi" with Jess, Dawn & Karen.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Hells Bells," Anywho, "V," You're ridiculous
AMBITION: To get out of this place and be successful in what ever I choose to do in the future. And to make "BOTH" parents proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: partying 1,2,3,4!

Jennifer Gesner

Jenn, "Ginny," Geezner, Al
40 Bowdoin Dr. Milford Ma.
LIKES: Guy, Family, God, Us Guys, animals, Ginny, Individualism, Sis, Parties, Summer 90, Vinyard, L.C.
DISLIKES: Societys expectations, Fighting w. Guy, Lupus, My Hair, No License, 6-11-89, Stray Animals, Waiting.
FAVORITE SAYING: Guy!!!, Are You Serious?, Oh No.
AMBITION: To become successful in a field that would involve helping people that are in need.
ACTIVITIES: Partying 1,2,3,4.

Christie Giebus

Chris, Guppy, Geeb, Zippy
25 Hillcrest Drive

LIKES: Mike, Family, Friends, Sam + Lucky, Dodge Daytonas, Australia, roses, 3-1-90, Zoo's Shopping, teddy bears, Animals.
DISLIKES: Smokers, War, M.S.'s driving, Conceited people, fighting with M.S., jealousy, Rumors.
FAVORITE SAYING: Okay, Ya right, not in this life time.
AMBITION: To go to college and become successful in Advertising.
ACTIVITIES: Track 1,2; Soccer 1,2; SADD 3,4; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; Senior Spaghetti Supper, Senior Prom Committee.

Matthew J. Gillis

Matt, Meat, Matty
17 Caroline Dr.

LIKES: getting away, long wet kisses, WAAF, jokes Mark, Jay, Todd, skiing, good arguments, PARTYING, UMASS, girls.
DISLIKES: INJURIES! car accidents, wasted nights, getting caught, Eric's brown-nosing, being blamed for S.I.D.D., snobs, NOS.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: If your really want to know, you'll just have to hang out with me for a while!
FAVORITE SAYING: Talked Me Into It!, OK!, Have another, @#!$
AMBITION: My ambition is to be happy and successful in whatever I choose to do. Although marrying Paula Abdul and driving a 300Z would be nice!
ACTIVITIES: JV Soccer 1; JV Track 1; Varsity Soccer and Track 2,3,4; SADD 1,2,3; Academic Decathalon 3; Geography Club 2; Yearbook Committee and Photographer; Skiing 1,2,3,4; Work 1,2,3,4; PARTY 1-4!

Michael R. Godzwon

Mikey, Gods
5 Card Rd.

LIKES: Friends, Meeting new people, My cars, and Making money.
DISLIKES: Obnoxious people, People who don't say "thank you," Liars, and People who don't listen.
FAVORITE SAYING: Grow up, We'll see.
AMBITION: To get a good supportive job that will last life long.
ACTIVITIES: Football, F. Track, Senior.

Regina Gomes

Gina
17 Forest St.

LIKES: Ice cream, Sunsets, Clubing in Europe, Thunder, Beach, Shopping, summer of 89.
DISLIKES: Snobs, Rainy days, Arguments, Housework.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I was about to sit and a chair was pulled and I fell on my behind.
FAVORITE SAYING: Really!!!
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do.
ACTIVITIES: Tutor E.S.L. Students.

Rosa Gomes

17 Forest Street

LIKES: Swimming, Tennis, Driving, Bike Riding, Beach.
DISLIKES: Running, Math.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Came to school in my pajamas.
FAVORITE SAYING: Hey Dude!!!
AMBITION: I want to be a radiologist, very happy and successful.
ACTIVITIES: Tutor E.S.L. Students.

Melanie Grenon

Mel, Melly G., Queenie H2
36 Congress Street

LIKES: Family, friends, the Scofields, Terry, T.W.'s parties, Florida '90 (with Marlo), allnighters (ss basement), DE jacuzzi, 7-1-90 (empty houses), Rip's ideas.
DISLIKES: CHEESE!!, death 6-11-89, Tra's ignorance, Marlo leaving parties, jealousy, broken promises, Accidents (Tra, Richie, and Paul), goodbyes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Losing my towel in front of 3 peeping Tom's (Thanks Ricky, Sean, and Scum).
FAVORITE SAYING: Twice, You're ignorant, Let me tell ya about . . .
AMBITION: To become a successful accountant and someday own my own agency.
ACTIVITIES: gymnastics, track and field, cross country, Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper.

Jeffrey W. Guyton

Geeton, Biv, Crouton
7 Westbrook Street

LIKES: Milford Town Park, The Stone Roses, left sock inside out, Dogpiles, Snake squading, Pizza feast.
DISLIKES: Big D, winter, WAAF, Brady's house, BPD's, hanging out at McDonalds.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Ask Kelley P. and David M. They'll be more than happy to tell you.
FAVORITE SAYING: "If I wanted fries with that I would have asked for them!!"
AMBITION: To become the lead singer of U2 when Bono retires.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1,2.

Tara Anne Hagopian

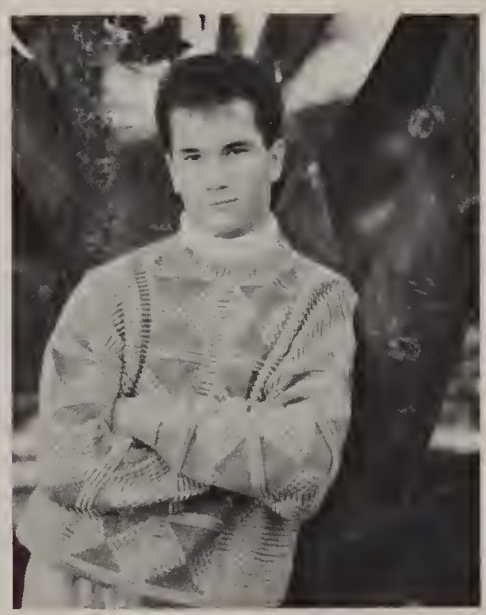
T-bird, Hagops, Tare, Ta-Ta
74 Downey St., Hopkinton, MA. 01748

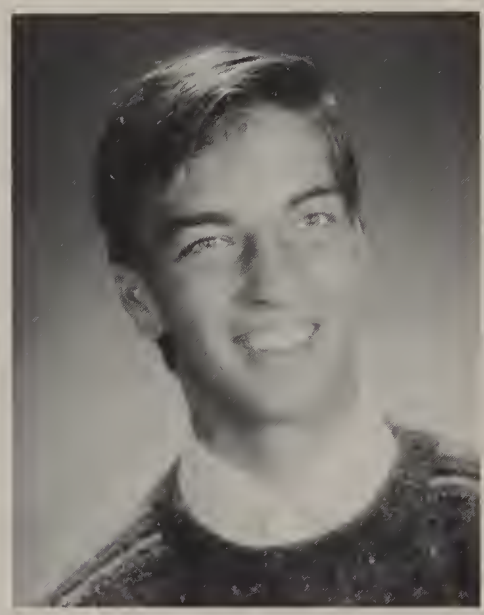
LIKES: CRIMSON GLORY, Ma's Pancake House, Vineyard, Mooch, THE CHAIR, conversations, L.M.C.H., North Pond, Brian's legs.
DISLIKES: needles, pantyhouse, wrinkles, changing Chelsea's diapers, arguments, neat bedrooms, pastels on guys, cleaning.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: throwing up in Frosh Bio., and people saying it smelled!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: All's I want to say is . . .
AMBITION: I will strive to become an ambassador, meet and marry a foreign prince, and become Princess Tara.
ACTIVITIES: Student Advisory Committee 11,12 (chairperson); Peer Leadership 10,11,12; Volleyball 9,10; Cross Country 11; Basketball 9,10,11; Track & Field 9,10,11,12; C.A.R.E. 11,12; Senior Advisory Board 12; O.L.I. Committee, National Honor Society 11,12; Academic Decathalon 12; Spaghetti Supper Committee 12; Senior Formal Committee 12; Senior Prom Committee 12.

Timothy P. Haley

Comet, Haley, Jaime
9 Hemlock Ln.

LIKES: Family, friends, LED ZEPPELIN, drums, hockey, skating, hydroslide, Duxbury, 4x4's, Mom's pasta, summer 86, parties, "beater".
DISLIKES: Greatful Dead, hippies, M.P.D., snobs, punch buggies, rainy weekends, no-money-gas-parties, Falling, Work.
FAVORITE SAYING: Go Figure, Hey Man.
AMBITION: To Be Successful In The Path I Choose And Conquer All My Goals.
ACTIVITIES: Hockey.





Timothy B. Haney

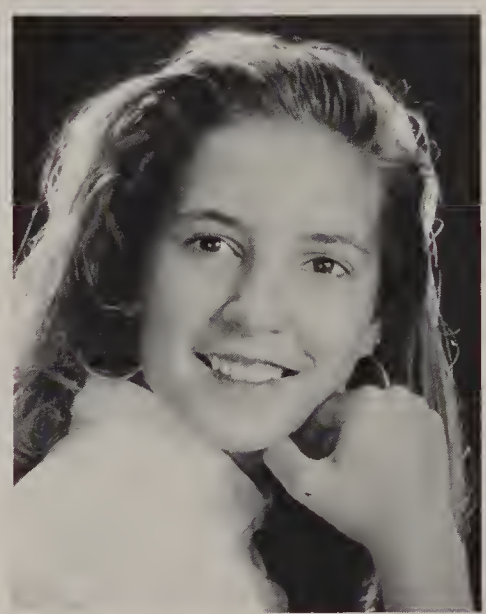
Tim, Timmy, Haney

LIKES: Soccer, Volleyball, Girls, The Chuck-wagon, Drums, Jazz Band, Mr. Difonzo, skiing, Stone Harbor.
DISLIKES: "cute!" Marlboro, bad referees, 6:30 rehearsals, mid-terms/ finals, Leaving behind all my classmates!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The "great oral chemistry report ... Just ask Burnsy or Karen E.
FAVORITE SAYING: "I don't know.", "YAAAH"
AMBITION: I hope that one day my studies brings me into the field of environmental chemistry.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1-4, tri-captain 4; Baseball 1,2; Volleyball 3,4; Band 1-4; Jazz Band 1-4; Orchestra 1-4; Math League 3-4; Pit Drummer.
WILL: I leave my brother Matt, four more years of school ahead of him. To all members of the MHS elite percussion members (S.B., C.B., R.L., P.W., and the rest) I leave the tools of the trade and a pair of sticks for each of you finally!!
DREAM: My dream is to one day be the proud father of a fine family just as my father has done. My only hope is become a successful chemist and one day save the Earth.

Kristen Mari Hanssen

Kris, Motor
16 Clarridge Circle

LIKES: Singing, Driving, Talking, Men, T., Fresh Air, Trees, Night Rehearsals, Spontaneity, Diversity, Sailing, Kids, FCDC.
DISLIKES: Monotony, Wet Knees, "You Will," The Supermarket From Hell, Spineless Men, Feet, Getting Up Early.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Knocking over the tree.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Deal with it and go on," "Downer"
AMBITION: To work at Boston Children's Hospital by the time I'm 40.
ACTIVITIES: Theater 1,2,3,4; Chorus 1,2,3,4; Choral Ensemble 1,2,3,4; Senior Octet 4; Jazz Octet 3; Math League 3,4; National Honor Society 3,4; Central District Chorus 1,2,3,4; House Quartets 3,4; All-State Chorus 3; Baccalaureate Committee 4; Marching Band 2,3,4.



Andrea Marie Harrold

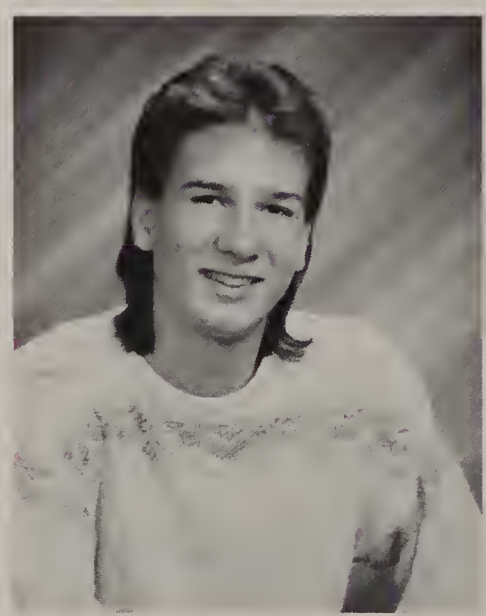
Andi, Andi-Harri
29 Esther Drive

LIKES: The Cape, M.H.S. Softball, jeeps, McDonald's, marine science, Fridays, Karen's cluelessness, Sunsets, Bon Jovi, money.
DISLIKES: Framingham cops, motorcycles, SAT's, driving lessons, fighting, losing, death, having no money, liars, maniac drivers.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: "Put your hands on the dashboard ... SLOWLY!" Thanks Greg! (ask Karen)
FAVORITE SAYING: "Should if ..." "But anyway ..." "I don't believe it."
AMBITION: To save the World!!!
ACTIVITIES: M.H.S. Softball 1,2,3,4; Athletic Trainer 3,4; Seiko Youth Challenge 4.

Matthew B. Hatfield

Matt
3 Woodridge Rd., Milford

LIKES: my 5150, N2385, Van Halen, Pittsburgh Steelers, Intruder, Myrtle Beach "personalities," B.M.W. 850i, Long Island.
DISLIKES: bad landings, breaking strings, not enough sleep, goodbyes, chemistry, dumb music, mornings, small triangles, stupidity.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Oct. 6, 1990 solo volume/pedal problems.
FAVORITE SAYING: schmeal deal.
AMBITION: to finish flight training and get a good job.
ACTIVITIES: work, guitar, flying, Intruder, and more work.



Bethany L. Hildreth

Beth, Beany, Smiley, Heckler, and Fred
45 Mark Drive

LIKES: Family, friends, Florida, summer of 89, partying, yellow flowers, Thunderbirds, swimming, kids and G.D. show.
DISLIKES: Death, liars, two-faced people, fights, detentions, running out of as, cleaning, gym and M.M.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshman initiation for swimming.
FAVORITE SAYING: You'll be alright!!! What the hell! Just forget it!
AMBITION: To graduate from college and become a Child Life Specialist.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 1,2,3; Track 1; SAAD 1,2,3,4; Spaghetti Supper, Senior Prom Committee 4; Ring Dance Decorating 2; Dancing 1,2.

Steven Daniel Iadarola

Steve, Idy, Ida-Bida, Spanky, The All Mighty Idy
4 Water Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, Skiing, Hockey, Classic Rock, My Jeep, Jeff's Parties, Summer, Snowy Days, Thunder & Lightning, My Stereo.
DISLIKES: DEATH, Mondays, No Money, Rainy Days, Being stuck at Lake Placid.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: DCL's sophomore year.
FAVORITE SAYING: "What's Up?," "Hey Gumby," "Can I ask you a question?"
AMBITION: To be successful at whatever I choose to do in life and to have my own photography business.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 2-4, Capt 4; Volleyball 2-4; Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Advisory Committee, Student Trainer 3,4; Yearbook Committee (photographer), SADD 3.

Leonardo Andrew Izzo Jr.

Lenny, Len, Winky, Izzy
37 Congress Street

LIKES: Friends, Parties, Family, Music, Hunting, Girls, Having a Good Time, Cape Cod, Skiing, Concerts, Winter.
DISLIKES: Scotty "B," Algebra, Geometry, English, Certain People, Users, New Kids On The Block, Rules, Show Offs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting lost in the Worcester ghetto at night while driving through yelling offensive comments.
FAVORITE SAYING: What it is, nice, ace.
AMBITION: To go to a good college and get a job in the medical field.
ACTIVITIES: Skiing, Work at Bob's Citgo, The Concert Club, Going To The Beach, Hanging Out At The Cape, Ragging On People, Going To Parties, Parking Meter Tag, Nam, Coin Collecting, Playing My Guitar, Listening To Music, Scottie B Fan Club, Hunting, Golf, Baseball, Football.

Tracey Noélle Jackson

Tra, Trace, Janet, Michael, Tracey J.
11 Elizabeth Drive

LIKES: Family, Friends, Poison, "The Book," Lisa's lough, "George," Theatre, talking to friends, and funny jokes.
DISLIKES: Untrue rumors, not being able to talk, bad weather, things that make me cry.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I'm sitting in my study, when a freshman whispered, "I think you're in my seat."
FAVORITE SAYING: I don't think so. I'm sorry, Ok, No way.
AMBITION: To work hard in my chosen profession and to make my parents proud.
ACTIVITIES: Chorus 1,2,3,4, Secretary 4; Choral Ensemble 1,2,3,4; Theatre 2,3,4; Colorguard 1,2,3 Co-Captain, 4 Captain; SADD 4; Spaghetti Supper 4

Lisa Michelle Johnson

Lisa, Gelissa, Lea, Lis
53 Godfrey Lane

LIKES: Lil' Lisa, Linda J., T.T., J.D., Krissy, Tyrone, Boston, V.A., B.B.D., Bonita Applebum, Lil' Tyler, Lauren, Daddy's Money.
DISLIKES: Gym, Math, Allergies, Drugs, Bums, S.A.T.'s, Spanish Class, Debts, Study Hall, School Food, "Toys".
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Sorry!!! Can't Think of One!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Whasup??, shutup John!!!, Where ya Been!!!!
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do and bring joy and happiness to everyone I meet.
ACTIVITIES: S.A.A.D., C.A.R.E., Junior Prom Committee, Public Relations Committee (Theater), Senior Spaghetti Supper, Baccalaureate Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Senior Formal Committee, Senior Float.

Jeffrey Michael Kapatoes

Jeff, Kappa, Kaps, Kapafish, Kappy
40 North Vine Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, Ginger, Cig's Comical Jokes, N.Y. City, Mets, The Harley, The Brucatos', Bikeriding, The A-Team, Teachers, 9/15/89.
DISLIKES: People with no character, Phonies and Fakes, Waking up, Term papers, Bergeron's ideas, CJ and Paul's driving, SAT, Moodiness, Impatience.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Sitting on the end of a lunch table, causing it to fold up, and falling while everyone laugh at me.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Are you kiddin' me?" "I'm tired"
AMBITION: To be a figure of great power.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2,3,4, Capt.; Basketball 1,2,3,4; Baseball 1,2; Student Council 1,2,3,4, Treasurer 3,4; Class Vice-President 2; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; SAAD 4; Boys' State 3; National Honor Society 3,4.

Scott R. Kearnan

Fathead, Wally
24 Whitney St.

LIKES: North Pond, Family, Friends, Boston, 76 Impala, Cigs Stories, N.W.A., Money, Nat, 222, J, Speeding, Weekends, Fun!!!
DISLIKES: Want to Be's, Scum Giving Directions, Sean and Ricks Driving, Nats PMS, Lou Trying to Talk About What She Don't Know About, No Money, No Gas, Speeding Tickets.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting Assh--e Written On My Forehead By C.J., Garth and Joey.
FAVORITE SAYING: Are You All Right Kid??? Hello!!!! Eat My F---!
AMBITION: To Enjoy Life To Its Finest.
ACTIVITIES: SADD, Track, Skiing, Partying, Milford High Funnel Team.

Sara Kearney

Sara, Liz, Mudonna, Ara
11 Phesant Circle

LIKES: Mom, Dave, Family, Friends, Madonna, Cats, New York City, Music, Dreams, Stuffed Animals.
DISLIKES: Death, ends, Good-byes, Rain, Fights, No money, jerks, People who don't care, Channel 2.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Walking into the Media Center Freshman year and having all my brother's friends screaming my name.
FAVORITE SAYING: Shut up, When do I get out of here.
AMBITION: I want to teach young kids in a private school somewhere in Connecticut.

Brian Dennis Keefe

Guy
293 Central St.

LIKES: Jenn, Family, "The Boys," Tindaro Partying, K.E.L., Friday Nights, The Vineyard, M.H.S.
DISLIKES: DEATH, 6/11/89, Fighting w/J.G., Seans Driving, No Money, Getting Caught, Jessicas Attitude.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Fighting with Jenn in McDonalds Parking lot.
FAVORITE SAYING: Whats up? Listen To Her B-tch! Take it Easy.
AMBITION: To Become a Police Officer In Milford, Most Importantly, To Make My Parents Proud Of Me.
ACTIVITIES: Track & Field 1,2,4; Ring Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Spaghetti Supper Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Baccalaureate Committee, Ski 1,2,3,4; Partying 1,2,3,4.

Christopher Keegan

Keeg, Keegs, Bill, Redneck, Rupert, Pseudo
26 Hancock St.

LIKES: RUSH, The WHO, my Fender, Skiing, Snow, YYZ, Mickey's, Geddy, Alex, Neil, bass, ( )
DISLIKES: Tempo's, cookie cutter bands, rap, 10/6/90, Ario's, Cap's nicknames, no snow, not skiing, skaters, Shadowbrook.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 7 seconds in Lowell! Ask Sherry.
FAVORITE SAYING: ". . . vanilla ice cream doesn't have onions"
AMBITION: To be a successful rock musician have a loving family, 2.5 kids, a dog named Spot, and to never lose touch w/reality.
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1,2,3,4; Throwing Dummy 3,4. Take One 4.

Kendra L. Keenan

Ken, shorty, bim
5 Ramble Road

LIKES: family, friends, heavy metal, Strawberries, Feb '89, my car, Jerry Dixon, Gibbs, oreos, purple, summer, 777.
DISLIKES: N.K.O.T.B., snobs, rap, not knowing, busy signals, 6-11-89, death, Mr. E's disorganization, Iraq, D.K. and Co.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: shutting all the computers off in C62 and nothing was saved!
FAVORITE SAYING: I think not, ya right, really?
AMBITION: to have a successful career in the music business and to make my family proud.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 9,11,12; Theater 10,11,12; Yearbook Staff 12; Band Manager 12; Senior Spaghetti Supper.

Sean Kibbe

Bubba, Blue eyes.
119 West St.
LIKES: Renee, Fast Cars, Parties, Spring days, Summer nights, H.T., and Poems.
DISLIKES: Snobby people, Being sick, Cold weather.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Sitting on a fence trying to impress some girls and falling off backwards.
FAVORITE SAYING: "There Ya Go"
AMBITION: To Be The Best Person I Can Be.
ACTIVITIES: Girls, Cars, Making money, Beach Volleyball, Writing, Getting into trouble.

No Photo Available

Charles J. Koch Jr.

Chuck, Buma, Coke
232 Congress St.
LIKES: Family, The gang, Fbox, S.O.D., Skiing, Soccer, Volleyball, Spag-Pizza Ace, C.H.er, Ski Stories, Papa's.
DISLIKES: Fairweather Friends, Immature People, Snobs, Liars, Fakes, S.A.T.'s, Marlboro, Doublesessions, Summer '90, Meatlocker, MY Car.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Buying the C.H.er with B.W. + J.S., Flashing Blue Lights with L.T.
FAVORITE SAYING: What's Sup! #@$#@!
AMBITION: To graduate from a great college and become a successful businessman like my father. Also to make my parents proud.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1,2,3,4; Volleyball 1,2,3,4; Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee, Math League 3,4; SAAD 3,4; Spaghetti Supper, C.A.R.E. 3,4; Ski Club 1,2,3,4.

Jamie Korpi

Cy, Korp
46 Chestnut St.
LIKES: Bruins, Skiing, S.C., Parting, Soccer
DISLIKES: Scotty B., The 1.8, Driving People Home From a Party, The MPD, The Soccer Team.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When Tim and Chris decided to run me for Class President Soph. year.
AMBITION: To be great at whatever I do and have lots of fun doing It.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 2,3,4; Skiing 1,2,3,4; Geography Club 2.

Timothy C. Kozlowski

Ugly, Hairy, Oaf
49 Congress Street
LIKES: Family, Friends, Murph's Attitude, Snake Squads, My beard, Dogpiles, Town Park, Hoop, Wally's way with words.
DISLIKES: Al's ignorance, "The Snake," liars, The Big D, Having the goggles on, being interrupted, Al's itchy finger.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting caught off guard with "The Goggles" on. Just ask Wally or Guyton.
FAVORITE SAYING: Forget it, she doesn't share. I didn't ask!
AMBITION: To go on in life, make a decent living, and to be left alone.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1,2; SAAD 1,2,3,4; Geography Club, Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4; Spaghetti Supper.

Maria Kwiatkowski

Re, Chipmunk
7 Sunset Dr., Milford, MA.
LIKES: Family, Jeff, Friends, K.B., Partying, Good times with Jeff, 1/20/90; Fridays, Shopping, Sleeping.
DISLIKES: S.F., Snobs, Liars, 2 faced people, Fighting with J.S., No money, 6/11/89, Death, School.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting sick in Jen's bathroom ask K.B. & C.M.
FAVORITE SAYING: What Ever, Ya Right.
AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I choose to do, and make my parents proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 11; SADD 11,12; Spaghetti Supper.

Wayne N. LaBonte

Waynard
132 Purchase St.
LIKES: Music, Bass guitar, Hockey, Trips with Scott and Sue, Bruins, Summer, Boston at Night.
DISLIKES: Thrash, Heavy Metal, MTV, RAP, Downtown Scumbags, New Kids on The Block, Cigarettes, No Milford Hockey.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Don't want to talk about it!
FAVORITE SAYING: Poke His Eye Out!! What are ya buggin out?
AMBITION: To be the best damn Jazz, blues bassist in the world, or at least in North America.
ACTIVITIES: Playing Bass guitar, Hockey, Partying.

Jason Paul Lacroix

Jay
10 Sunset Drive
LIKES: My girlfriend, Cars, Motorcycles, Parties, The Grateful Dead, Tiedyes and Sleeping.
DISLIKES: Jocks, Snobs, School, Dance Music, and Gym.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Having my girlfriend throw a beer in my face at a party.
FAVORITE SAYING: "What" "Guy"
AMBITION: To expand my field in carpentry and to be the "best."
ACTIVITIES: Partying 1,2,3,4.

Randy Lambert

Randel, Rand, Bear
17 Purdue Drive
LIKES: parties, friends, sex, dancing, BBD, lifting, summer, pray, Hampton, Budweiser, PEACE, cleanliness, fly girls, music.
DISLIKES: winter, nosy people, school work, fighting, loosing, mornings, rain, being Ill, trouble, wanna be's, E-Z girls.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Not Embarrassed Easily.
FAVORITE SAYING: hey dude, slow down, relax, man, word.
AMBITION: To become rich, successful, happy, and to fall in love.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2; Soccer 4; Wrestling 3,4; Track 3,4; Parties 1,2,3,4.

PHOTO CUT
OUT
KRISTAN
MACKENZIE

P. 68

STAFF SCHEDU

FEBRUARY 20-25, 2017

	20	21	22
tion	MON	TUE	WED
KK	H	8-6	11-5
BV	H	10-6	9-12/5-9
ss	H	1-9	OFF
MAN	H	OFF	1V/4-9

Erica Lanchansky

Reek, Ca
12 Reservoir Street

LIKES: FAMILY, BUDDIES, David, mexfood, 8-88, "B night w/Cin & Toke," Chickie's sauce, Hiannis w/ Marl, S.O.T.B., Scarborough, N&L's
DISLIKES: feet, Rejection, NO TIME!, getting lost?!, deadlines, snoogies, tears, decisions, Kiss-Butts, The BEAN man!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: HHS bathroom — Holding cheering skirt up so Mel could help w/SLIVER & someone walking in!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Are you serious? HO! Wait, I Don't understand.
AMBITION: To make an impact on the world while keeping my parents and myself very happy.
ACTIVITIES: Track 1,2,3,4; Field Hockey 3,4; Cheerleader 1,2; National Honor Society, RSAC, Student Council Rep, Girls' State, Girls' Nation, Senior Organizational Committee, CARE, Ring Committee, SAAD, Junior Prom Committee, NYLC, Yearbook Committee.

Christopher J. Lapan

Chris, Crash, Denver 2

LIKES: Family, friends, Heather, Hot Rods, loud music, Parties, Driving, Seeing 1200 get buried, Quads, boats.
DISLIKES: Snobs, not having money, people who stare, cops, people who beat on Muscle cars and classics.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting caught behind the Fair with the gang, by a cop. Ask Scott, Annie, or Deby.
FAVORITE SAYING: Just checken, no way, ya right.
AMBITION: To buy old cars and restore them to perfection. To be there for my friends when they need a hand.
ACTIVITIES: Being an original.

Andrea Lepore

Ang, Angela
4 Cunniff Ave.

LIKES: Family, Friends, Loving Chris!!! Boston, US GIRLS, Memories!! 10-17-88, Weekends, Money, Happiness, Nicoles humor, S.Talks w/ (h.s. & d.a.), K.A.'s adventures, Real People.
DISLIKES: Moving, Dilemas, Decisions, THE SECRET!!!! Goodbyes, KA's problems, DA's moods, Breaking up, Crying, L&C, GOODBYES!, DEATH, D's b--ching, Sue & Tenns Driving, Feuding w/Chris.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The Weekend in N.H.!!!!! (too embarrassing) The cat Karen hit! (don't ask) & BLACK PANTS!!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: No sa, Whata use doin tonight? I don't think so.
AMBITION: To succeed in my life & career. Overcome all obstacles. Make my parents proud of me and show them that everything they have done for me was worth it.
ACTIVITIES: Trouble 1,2,3,4; partying 1,2,3,4; working 1,2,3,4; Hating school 1,2,3,4; being w/friends 1,2,3,4; dancing 1,2,3,4; SADD 1,2.

Mark S. Ligor

Lugi, Meat, Messy
2 Theresa Dr.

LIKES: Lisa, Friends, "Summer of '90, Hondas, LED ZEPPELIN, Right of way, cold drinks, parties, weekends.
DISLIKES: School, no money, no car, Renault, Mondays, detention, Poison, Eric's Excuses, Snobs, waiting, getting caught.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshman year watching Dink and my brother kick my books around during lunch.
FAVORITE SAYING: Yah Ok!, No Sh--!, Who gives a sh--, it's gone!
AMBITION: To live a life of happiness and to succeed in whatever I pursue.
ACTIVITIES: Track and Field 1,2,3,4; Skiing 1,2,3,4; SADD 1,2,3,4; Parties 1,2,3,4.

Leigh-Ann M. Litavis

Legs, L.A., Twiggy
9 Reservoir Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, D.S., PRELUDE, Snanches, D+P, My Parties, Cape '90, J.B., "THE GANG," 8-17-90, Mr. McCallum's teaching, Roxy & Keisha, "MY KIDS."
DISLIKES: Snobs, Drugs, Death, arguing with friends, no money, (B.A. 6-24-89), Monday Mornings, 10-2-90, abusing children.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When N.M., J.B., and I set off my mothers car alarm in a public parking lot 7-04-89 (OCEANS EDGE).
FAVORITE SAYING: Trust Me!!! Have Faith In Me!!! YO-BRO!!!! MOOT!!!!!!!!!
AMBITION: Go on to college, earn a degree in Travel & Tourism, affiliate with a major airline and Travel around the world.
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 1,2; Track 1,2; Tennis, Ski Club 1,2,4; SADD 4; Spaghetti Supper Committee 4; Trip to Russia 6-23-90.

Christopher Marshall Little

Little, Chris, Do-Do
167 Highland Street

[redacted]

Lara Marie Little

"Lara Marie," Little, Dirt, Lady
25 Tanglewood Drive

LIKES: Ron A. Petrin Jr. (9-17-88), My Best Friend Lynn, My Family, L.S. (7-4-90), My Teddy Bear, Fireplaces, Ballet, Taking Walks When It's Snowing, Rainy Days, Cuddling With R.P., And (My Buddy).
DISLIKES: (9-19-90), Summer '89, Liars, Ignorance, Goodbyes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being Told By A Senior That I Had Had An "Accident" And Afterwards Realizing That I Had Sat In Ketchup At Lunch!
FAVORITE SAYING: Shut Up, Get Out, You're Soooo Queer, Ya Right, Don't Give Me That, Hey Cutie, Oh Please.
AMBITION: To Become A Successful Psychologist, And To Help Children With Alcohol, Drug, And Family Related Problems.
ACTIVITIES: Dance Squad 1,2,3, Captain 2,3; National Honor Society 3,4; Working 3,4; Dancing and Spending Time With My Hunny.

No Photo Available

Joseph Loando Jr.

Charlie, Joe
426 East Main Street

LIKES: Law, Hanging out with Ethan and Paul, Wrestling.
DISLIKES: Guy, Man, Dude, People that think they are tough or cool.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: not going to school when I was supposed to.
FAVORITE SAYING: don't call me dude, Putz.
AMBITION: To eventually become A Police Officer and help people.
ACTIVITIES: work.

Sonia Lopes

12 Fruit Street

LIKES: God, Family, foo-foo crue, Nene's morning stories, individuals, HJY, crystals, miracle of life/death, unicorns, ancient Egypt.
DISLIKES: 6-22-78, fakes, fighting.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: working at Big D.
FAVORITE SAYING: awashinmachine!!! nothing gold can stay.
AMBITION: to follow my heart till the end.
ACTIVITIES: drums 1,2,3,4; rockin n' rollin forever.

Chad Lucier

4 Essex Avenue.

LIKES: The Boston Bruins, WAAF, 62 vettes, Uncle Bernies Mustang, A.M.W., Pipinelles, Love Shack, family, friends and (My Buddy).
DISLIKES: Snobs, Fakes, Pompous Egotistical Jerks, rap, Milford, Making Decisions, Ignorance, Stupid Questions.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Failing my drivers test because I yelled at the registrar officer.
AMBITION: To become rich and make something out of myself.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 2,3,4; Track 3; Part-time work.

Kevin Lukacek

Luke, Kev
199 Highland St.

LIKES: Fast Cars, R.B., Skiing, Midnight walks and getting out of high school.
DISLIKES: Sister in same school, Milford, and Mr. O'conner.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Upstairs with R.B. and parents show up with RELATIVES.
AMBITION: To get out of Mass. to get into a good college, and to have all my dreams come true.

Maureen Joyce Mabie

Mo, Mabes, Mo Jo May, Mosie
20 Sherwood Drive

LIKES: family, friends, Us Guys, Florida vacations, parties, being Irish, snow days, my nieces and nephews, Jenny, winning.
DISLIKES: dirty politics, tough competition, being second best, "flashing blues," early mornings, not comprehending, arguing, Jul's hombodiness.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: walking from the back of a plane to the front with a toilet seat cover hanging from my pants.
FAVORITE SAYING: Totally! You're So Queer!
AMBITION: To somehow, someway be able to repay my family for the happy childhood they've given me and to show Cathy how much I really appreciate her.
ACTIVITIES: Class President 1,2,3,4; Volleyball 1; Softball 1,2,3,4; Soccer 2,3,4, Captain 3,4; SADD 1,2; Ring Committee; Jr. Prom Committee; Girls' State Delegate 3; Math League 3; Sr. Prom Committee; Sr. Spaghetti Supper Committee; Sr. Formal Committee; Baccalaureate Committee 4; Yearbook Committee 4.

Kristen MacKenzie

25 Harvard Drive

LIKES: Jeff, Metallica, Ozzy, concerts, vacations, sunsets, friends, thunderstorms, [redacted]

Elizabeth Mackey

Lizzy, Liz, Lizzytish, Lizard
15 Allen Rd.

LIKES: My family, friends, taps that go on kegs right, quarries, skating, yes, Kisses that last two days. 3-31-90.
DISLIKES: No! Gearge Mickele, slow weeks, Fast weekends, Rap! saying we still can be friends, snobs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Jumping off the quarries and my bathing suit ripping.
FAVORITE SAYING: It happens, You got to live with it.
AMBITION: To finally make my parents happy in what I do after high school.
ACTIVITIES: Chorus 1,2,3,4; Theatre 1,2,3,4.
WILL: I leave the bathroom to my youngest sister Donna and the hassles with Ms. Smith, and I leave Susan all the aggravation of Math.
My Dream is to become a child development teacher and still sing and not go crazy. After High School.

Donald K. Mailing

Don, Donny, Red
22 Bowdoin Drive, Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: Sports, Pizza, Making Money, Skiing, and Girls.
DISLIKES: Work, Liver, English, Mowing the Lawn.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When my car star stalls pulling into the parking lot.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya Right.
AMBITION: To finish high school and go onto college.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD

Paul Mank

Tank, Manka, Manksta
4 Simmons Drive

LIKES: Christina, family, friends, sleeping, Chinese, mega-deth, spunky, r.i. horror movies, heavy metal.
DISLIKES: waking up early, classes w/books, my job, rap, activity days, snobbs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: walking through the caff with my fly down.
FAVORITE SAYING: got a dollar, fagabeefie.
AMBITION: to have a good job get married 2.5 children and 1 dog w/a white house.
ACTIVITIES: working at stop-n-shop video 2,3,4; sunoco 1; science department 1.

Michael G. Marques

Mike, Mark, Marq'uez, Miguel, Mickey
11 Taft Street

IKES: God, Family, Friends, dancing, PARTYING, Q's Tap, GIRLS, buzzing driving fast, nights out vith A.F. and J.N., hockey, Bruins, #23, 12/5/89 us guys, $$$, flygirls, Tony's kegs, Bud.
DISLIKES: being jealous, deaths, arguing, driving around with nowhere to go, my car, K.D., K.P., chool, lifting, snobs, spending my paycheck and not knowing where it went, flat beer, working at S&S, Mondays.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: If I told you I'd be embarrassed.
AVORITE SAYING: what's up, catch ya la-ta, vheres the party, it's the 5-0, c-ya when I c-ya, ey homie.
AMBITION: To live a happy and wonderful life vith a beautiful wife. Be happy in whatever I choose to do. Never forget the good times with ny friends. Succeed and make my parents proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: S-Work 1,2,3,4; E-Party 1,2,3,4. — X

Beth Martin

Bethie
29 Jillson Circle, Milford, MA

LIKES: Family, Stevie, us guys, our walk, roses, taskforce w/K.T., talks w/Mary, junior year, poohbear, Mic Light.
DISLIKES: No money, curfews, Juls Lectures, 8/8/89, eggs, being grounded, Sally.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being left with Kerry by Juls and Mo down the Cape (ask them).
FAVORITE SAYING: Did anyone call? What am I, orange? Why?
AMBITION: To be successful and happy in my life.

David A. Mastroianni

Dave, Musty, Big Boy Caprice, Hugo, Huge-o
33 Walnut St.

IKES: FNX, England, Cerebus, running, Faith and he Cubes, Groening, being fast, Lynch, Tasting he Pain.
DISLIKES: people who think they're great or run our life, followers, quiet, pressure, small dogs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Sleeping on he bus.
AVORITE SAYING: M.F.P.S.
AMBITION: To finish Aaauuuugh! (or whatever), to ve a few more years, and to have people talk-ng about me long after I'm dead.
ACTIVITIES: Theater Workshop 9,10,11,12; Band),10,11,12; Jazz Band 9,10,11,12; Track 10,11,12; Cross-Country 11,12; National Honor Society 11,12.

Janna Mazzini

Jan, Janni, Jannah, "J"
61 Whitewood Road

LIKES: "USGUYS," Jr. Year, Proms '90, sarcasm, chalking it up!! (w/M.G.), my scrapbook, Scum's stories, all nighters (D.E. JACUZZI), being right, N.Y. Giants, "the kids," "GIRL TALK," 10-28-89 (our "walk"), Family.
DISLIKES: goodbyes (6-11-89), getting caught waiting, CLEANING UP!!, prejudice, Tracy's ignorance, no ride, decisions, not knowing, 6:30A.M., pressure, Lenny's comments.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Shaking hands with Tess while Stephen drove away dragging me down the street.
FAVORITE SAYING: I'm starving! And the point?! Yikes!! 'magine if . . .?!? Make a wish.
AMBITION: To finally decide what I want in life and have my family be proud of it.
ACTIVITIES: Softball 1,2,3,4; Basketball 2; Girls' State Delegate 3; Jr. & Sr. Prom Committee 3,4; C.A.R.E. 3,4; Spaghetti Supper Committee 4; Work 1,2,3,4; National Honor Society 3,4; Sr. Formal Committee; S.A.D.D. 1.

Youself McCoy

Yoyo
Middleton St.

IKES: Chillin, eating, lifting, real people, to think, money, room, buggin out, music, slow jams, M.L.
DISLIKES: Arguing, no money, heavy metal, fake people, prejudice people, suckers, Henry.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I slipped in ront of the whole school in middle school on ice.
AVORITE SAYING: What up!!!
AMBITION: To make good money at least.
ACTIVITIES: Like B-ball, workin out, M.L. joggin, stening to music.

No Photo Available

Nancy Marie McIsaac

Nanc, Nan, Mouth
17 Vassar Drive

LIKES: Family, Friends, "The Group," Amy's laugh, Cape, weekends, Laurie's facial expressions, "the jeep," Elmo, kids, laughing, money, sleeping, the Christmas season, the snooze button.
DISLIKES: Snobs, fighting, secrets, Cathy's driving, Damian's choice of movies, waking up, Mondays, busy signals, "MY FAVORITE TEACHER!," "Double Z," being late, having nothing to wear, waiting, R.R.'s mood swings, "B.M.C." (ask Tricia M.)
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Hitting a woman in the head with my pocketbook after dropping it from the third floor in the Emerald Square Mall.
FAVORITE SAYING: "No, I don't think so." "That's gross!!"
AMBITION: To work with children, own my own day-care, and to make my family proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: S.A.A.D. 1,2,3,4; Work 1,2,3,4; Jr. Prom Committee; Sr. Spaghetti Supper; Sr. Prom Committee; O.L.I. Staff.

Robert McGovern

Rob
17 Cornell Drive

IKES: Toni, Family, Friends, My Car, money, Race rack, Work, Shooting Pool, Watching Football.
DISLIKES: School, Caravans, Getting Sick, Fight-ng Especially with my girlfriend.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When My 81 Buick Skylark Caught on fire in front of my friend's house.
FAVORITE SAYING: Guy, Whats up?
AMBITION: To be successful at whatever I choose o do. Get Married and have a family.
ACTIVITIES: Work, Freshman Basketball.

Laura Lynn Meacham

Laurie, Lau, Lola, Meach
3 Oak Terrace

LIKES: Family, Friends, Cape, The Friday Night Crusade with the girls, laughing, Dani's advice, sleep, breadruns, money, popcorn, phone calls, weekends, dancing, Nancy's laugh, holidays, Ally's humor, summer, shopping.
DISLIKES: Mondays, waiting, alarm clocks, Gina's moods, decisions, Double "Z," red lights, arguments, call waiting, homework, hypocrites, arrogance, tests, B.M.C.!!!, secrets, "My favorite teacher," snobs, coughing, curfews.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 6/28/90 — Seeing it "ALL" at the M.H.S. tennis courts with A.W. and J.F. (I told you guys I wasn't joking!!!)
FAVORITE SAYING: "I Don't know," "Too Cool!!!" "Loser," "T.O.L.," "Whatever"
AMBITION: To work hard at college, become very successful, and make my family proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 12; Track and Field 9,10,11,12; Basketball 10,11; S.A.A.D. 9,10,11,12; Jr. Prom Committee; Dancing 9,10,11,12; Math League 11,12; Sr. Prom Committee; Sr. Spaghetti Supper; O.L.I. Committee; Work 10,11,12.

Candice A. Medbury

Can, Cand, Scitz, Humpty, C.S.
60 Bowdoin Dr.

LIKES: Tim, Friends, Mustangs, Florida, roses, money, partying, summer of '89, dancing, sleeping, hugs, being happy.
DISLIKES: "The Scumbags," school, rumors, fighting, S.P., T.T.'s jealousy, Pigs, death, curfews, cold weather.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Junior year with C.G. and M.S. in front of Kentucky Fried Chicken!! Thanks, guy!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Hel-lo! . . . Yeh right! . . . You'll be alright! . . . Are you alright or what??
AMBITION: To complete college, become successful and make lots of money.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 9,10,11,12; Peer Leadership 10,11,12; Swim Team 9; Cheerleading 11; Dancing 9,10,11,12; Senior Spaghetti Supper Committee 12.

Patricia Leslie Mele

Tree, Iggy, Trish, Tricia
28 Maple St.

LIKES: Cliff, Family, Friends, Cape '90, Polka Dots, 580's, CRX Game, Thursday Night Chats with D.A., Eternity, 12-24-70, 10-6-87, 7-4-90.
DISLIKES: 10-23-88, Rugrats, Having To Say Goodbye, Fights With Cliff, Rainy Days, No Money, Sandra's Whining, Decisions!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Me, Tony F., Jessica K, and Whoever Else Was At McDonald's With That Old Hag Yelling At Us Because We Laughed At Her Looks Saying, "The Only Nice Thing About Those Kids Is Their Hair."
FAVORITE SAYING: Get Out, No Way, Really?!!, It's Grrrreat!, Hello!!!, Ya Big Ig!, You Horogonous, Don't Be Ignorant To Me, You FSBLQ; BMC.
AMBITION: To Succeed In Whatever I Choose To Do, Make My Family Proud Of Me And Give Back To My Parents Everything They Have Given Me.
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 2,3; Softball 2; SADD 2,3,4; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; Junior Prom Committee, Senior Spaghetti Supper, Senior Formal Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Dancing 9,10,11,12.

Alfred W. Menard

Al, Chili, Albert
3 Richmond Ave.

LIKES: Family, Friends, Talking to L.T., K.O.W.T., C.A.'s jokes, L.T., Hoop, town Park, 500, Tuesday's, Celtics.
DISLIKES: "WE'RE JUST FRIENDS," 1/90-6/90, dog piles, snakes, whip, B.P.D.'s, socks, one channel, waking up.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting yelled at by Pat Murphy (constantly).
FAVORITE SAYING: W.Y.G.O.W.M.L., not, yess.
AMBITION: My ambition is to go on to college be successful and to enjoy life. Also to fulfill my parents' expectations of me.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 2; O.L.I., Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4; Spaghetti Supper.

Scott Miller

Stubster, ----Head
204 Cedar Street

LIKES: Soccer, Music, friends & Family, Theatre, Good comebacks to insults.
DISLIKES: Boring people, cliques, excessive work, losing, bad performances.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My voice cracking in the middle of a solo and making 3 wrong entrances.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh, I'm impressed." "Remeber dat" "G-day Mate" "tzup?"
AMBITION: To teach music at high school or college level.
ACTIVITIES: Chorus 1,2,3,4; Theatre 1,2,3,4; Orchestra 1,2,3,4; Choral Ensemble 1,2,3,4; Color Guard 1,2,3,4; Soccer 1,2,3,4; Show Choir 1.

Melissa Meehan

Mel, Miss, Meehan, Mee-han, Missa
129 HighLand St.

LIKES: Family, Friends, the DiGiallanardos, times with Tracie and Melissa, talks with Kristin, Soph. Yr., Maine — 89, massages, Christmas, Dancing, Friday night crusades.
DISLIKES: Two faced people, Kids that think they're God, Mrs. Bobergs Geometry class, Breaking up, 6am, Hardtimes, 7/28/90, Pressure, Death.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Soph. Yr. — Visiting J.D. in his drafting class. Ask M. Niro the rest of the story.
FAVORITE SAYING: Yah ok!, L.M.C.H., OOOH-HI!, Give me a massage, Lets go on a Breadrun, "We got the co-op!"
AMBITION: To become an excellent Dance Teacher, and to someday pay back my parents for all the love and support they've given me. Someday I'll pay back all the money I borrowed too!
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9; Track and Field 9; Field Hockey 11,12; SAAD 11,12; Prom Committee 11; Dancing 9,10,11,12; "Spring Production of Grease" 11; Yearbook Staff 12; Advisory Committee to the class officers 12; Spaghetti Supper Committee 12; Senior Formal Committee; Talent Show 12; Homeroom Rep. 12; Senior Prom Committee 12.

Christine Ann Mello

"Teenie"
8 Dennis Road

LIKES: family, friends, "J.K.," talking w/ Gorete about ?!, Cape Cod, my dog, Lisa's laugh, Montreal '89, f.ball games w/Glor.
DISLIKES: snobs, spiders, getting up, SAT's, boredom, slow drivers, attitudes, confusion, bossy people, being broke.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The "toll booth incident" driving home from the Natick Mall — remember Karen?!
FAVORITE SAYING: Get out, Oh my God!
AMBITION: To be the best person I can be, by living a happy, healthy, and successful life.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1,2,3; Senior Spaghetti Supper; Yearbook Committee.

Nicole Merrill

Nickie, Nick, Iggy, Phyl
2 Ragged Hill Rd.

LIKES: Family, Friends, Clothes, Shopping, Cape '90, Pick-Ups, Fast Cars, Weekends, Italian Men, Dark Hair, Hampton Beach, Rous, Sean M.
DISLIKES: No Money, Rugrats, M & D Curfews, Tricia's Cliff Complaints, Sandra's Whining, Rumors, Darkness, Being Alone, Rain, Decisions.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Trying To Scare Mo At McDonalds And Scaring A Complete Stranger Instead.
FAVORITE SAYING: Hello!!!, Oh, Thanks!, Don't Be Ignorant!
AMBITION: To Become The Next Liz Claiborne And To Somehow Repay My Parents For Everything They Have Given Me!
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 2,3, Capt. 4; Basketball 2; SADD 2,3; Junior Prom Committee, Senior Spaghetti Supper, Senior Formal Committee, Senior Prom Committee.

Jesse Mirenda

3 Fox Lane, Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: Girls, money, Mustang GT's, heavy metal music, and Budweiser.
DISLIKES: Fat chicks on motorcyles, Boston Red Sox, cats.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Burning the tip of my nose on the toaster.
FAVORITE SAYING: Leave me alone, I'm sleeping. Get out!!
AMBITION: Going to college, be rich and enjoy life to the fullest extent.
ACTIVITIES: Skateboarding, bicycling, boogie boarding, camping, cars, fishing.

Todd D. Moe

Genghis
21 Redwood Drive
LIKES: Family, Friends, Beth, Bud, Summer of '90, John Lennon, B-Money, Poster in A-3.
DISLIKES: 3rd., My Jokes, Uncorporative people, No Money, DETENTION, Grades.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshman Friday.
FAVORITE SAYING: "You talked me into it" "Let's party"
AMBITION: To own Anheuser-Bush, Inc.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1,2; Baseball 1,2; Track 4; "PARTYING"

Diane Constance Monteiro

Di
14 Sunset Drive
LIKES: Family, Friends, Soaps, Parties, Movies, Guys, Money, Food, Weekends, Holidays, going out with friends, "P."
DISLIKES: Geometry, Homework, Mondays, Activity Mods, Users, Alarm Clocks, Arguing.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling and dropping my book on the 5th day of school freshman year.
FAVORITE SAYING: "GET A GRIP"
AMBITION: To succeed at my future career and also to get married and have a family of my own.
ACTIVITIES: CCD, Work 9,10,11.

Paul F. Monteiro

12 Harvard Dr., Milford Mass. 01757
LIKES: girls, friends, family.
DISLIKES: school, drugs, snobs, cops, teasers, snitchers.
FAVORITE SAYING: Don't worry about it.
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do.

Traci Moore

Trace, Tray, Spacey Traci, Terry
253 Purchase St.
LIKES: Mom & Dad, Friends, Budweiser, Led-Zeppelin, Partying, Lucky, Trouble, Big Brothers, P-Power, Jenets humor and talks, Sharon, Joe, Jess,???, 4x4, Mr. Tom, Woonsocket, weekends, Slaughter.
DISLIKES: Deaths, Good-byes, Getting up early — (Jenet), Snobs, Jocks, Trucks, Back Stabbers, No-Car, No-&, Getting Lost, Liars, Rumors, Two-Faced People, Blow offs, Getting Caught, DETENTIONS.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Member Me, Big Toe, "Can't Touch This, Thanks Jay"; Every night on Fourth Ave. with Jenet, Jay, Bob. Man In The Moon, Picnic 7-21-90.
FAVORITE SAYING: You'll be Alright, F#@k You, Silly Goose.
AMBITION: To one day graduate from Milford High, get a real good job and make my mother and father very proud of me. To have world Peace.
ACTIVITIES: Sleeping, Partying 1,2,3,4; Cruising.

Claudia Morais

Claud
14 Pleasant Street
LIKES: J-Family, My Buds, E.L., Sis', Tedbears, My Babes, Jeeps, Stories, San's Stupidity, Mac-Cheese, Ice Baby, Heathers.
DISLIKES: Being Wrong, Fighting w/ J.F.F.E., Death, Sarcasm, No Money, Nothing To Do, Sunday Nights, Lying, Karla's Lovelife.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Anytime w/ Tra, Mel.
FAVORITE SAYING: That's Kinda Cool, Lightbulb!
AMBITION: To Be The Best I Can Be, Do What I Dream, And Prove A Few People Wrong, Once And For All!!!!!!!!!!!
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 10,11,12; Cheering 10; Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper, Yearbook Committee.

Joseph Anthony Morais

Joe, Morias, Morris
22 West Pine St.
LIKES: Family, Friends, BP's Car, Murph's Attitude, Milford 500, Weekends, Bruins, #23, Dogpiles, Sunday Afternoon Hockey.
DISLIKES: Mondays, Stop & Shop, Red Sox, Del's Attitude, Al's Facial Expressions During Sports, N.K.O.B., Al's Singing.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 8/9/90 G. Foxx Ask Bumsie About It!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Shut Up Al!
AMBITION: Go To College, Be Successful, Make A Lot Of Money, And Have As Much Fun As I Can In College And Life.
ACTIVITIES: Worked After School All 4 Years.

Sandra Morais

Sandy, San
39 Grove Street
LIKES: Family, Derek, friends, 5-20-89, sleeping, summer of 88&90, shopping, pepperoni rolls, spending $, the beach, Tom Cruise, chink food.
DISLIKES: Trish's driving, Derek's bad moods, busy signals, lies, death, fights, having no $, getting sick, Monday's, washing dishes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: On a Friday night after work with Trish and Nicole "REMEMBER GUYS!" and running into school one day thinking I was late and falling flat on my back and having someone's father yell out you're safe!
FAVORITE SAYING: "What!," Do you know what I heard?, I'm tired.
AMBITION: My ambition is to be happy in life and to become successful at what I choose to do. Also to make my family proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: Jr. Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Senior Formal Committee, SADD, Spaghetti Supper.

Stephen J. Morcone

Steve
16 Haven Street
LIKES: Skiing, Friday nights, parties, Key Stones, Clarks driving, Hampton Beach with E.R., R.L., B.S.
DISLIKES: Lack of FUNDS, DETENTIONS, Milford P.D., Dr. Drunk, Sank, Weekend with S.C. at Killington.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Carrying T.P. into boys bathroom and seeing Mr. Stand in the Shower.
AMBITION: To become very rich with as little effort as possible.
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 1,2; Varsity Wrestling 1,2,3,4.

Jeffrey Morin

Jeff, Jeffy
20 Radcliffe Dr.

LIKES: Friends, Family, Sleeping, Summer '90, Fridays, Talent Show '90, Phone Calls, Parties, 2:00, Girls, Skiing, Football Games.
DISLIKES: Rainy Mondays, Homework, Fights, Accidents, Deaths, Manny's Driving, Dads Daytrips, Nagging, Glasses, Forgetting, Having No Money, Being Sick, Liars.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The Time When I Went To Go Sit On A Hammock And Broke The Tree That It Was Attached To.
FAVORITE SAYING: That's Cool, Wicked Cool.
AMBITION: My Ambition Is To Attend A College, Work Hard And Make My Family Proud Of Me.
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 3,4; S.A.D.D. 2,3,4; Skiing 1,2,3,4; Talent Show 4.

David P. Morris

Dave, Moreech, Chiquita, Dippy
20 Harvard Drive

LIKES: Family, Friends, Grandville-Nite, POKENO, Kel's/Berta's Singing, L-Stains, Madonna, Squam, D's, Summer '90, CXC, FreedomRock, V-Discussions, Coffee.
DISLIKES: No Plans, Toast's Pervertedness, Jeff's vow, Superficiality, Holding On, Callwaiting, Winter, Jen's Commonsense.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Dawn's Beating, Failing License, FreedomRock Tryouts, The Attempted Arrest, Kel's Ripped Jeans.
FAVORITE SAYING: No, you don't understand . . .; All the way to East Guam; Hey hosers!
AMBITION: To help all those people who need it as a clinical psychologist and to give back all those special things my family gave me.
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1,2; Student Athletic Trainer 2,3; SADD 1,2; Prom Committee; Senior Advisory Council; OLI; Spaghetti Supper; 89-90 Talent Show Winners; Sr. Formal Committee; National Honor Society; School Improvement Council.

Sandra Mullan-Oliva

Sandy
34 Harvard Drive, Milford, MA

LIKES: Sports, running, dancing, driving fast, hard rock music, reading romance books, good grades in school.
DISLIKES: Doing homework, prejudice, being told what to do, being yelled at, not being able to do something.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being asked personal questions by a guy I like a lot.
FAVORITE SAYING: Cute, and shut-up.
AMBITION: Go to a four year college for business, study, and have a lot of fun.
ACTIVITIES: Run, work, watch T.V., listen to rock music, do homework.

Patrick Timmothy Murphy

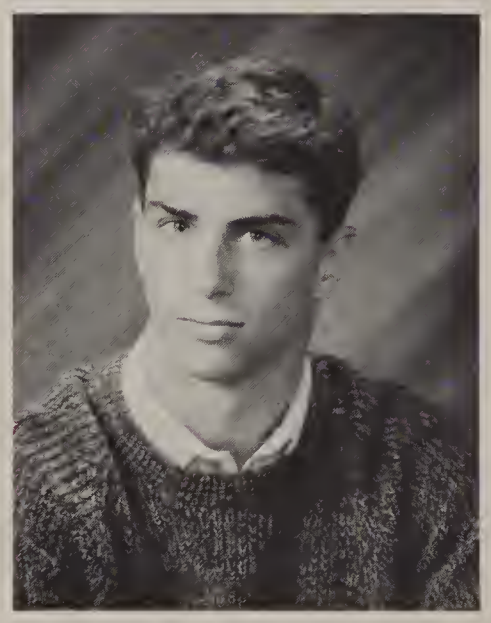
Pat, Murph, Smurph
32 Pleasant Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, Gumby, Weekends, Dani, Skiing, Privacy, #11, Springsteen, 86 Series, Payday, June 2, Feb. 9, Giving Dogpiles.
DISLIKES: Malls, Shopping, Attitude Problems, No Car, Mondays, Mr. R's Jokes, B.P.D.'s, Receiving Dogpiles, Whipped People.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Mt. Snow Ski Trip, Ask Alvsie!
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh No!, What Ever You Say, Shut Up!
AMBITION: Go College, Be Successful, And Earn Millions.
ACTIVITIES: Work, Baseball, SAAD, Advisory Council, Peer Leadership, Yearbook Committee, Skiing.

Matthew Allan Nicholson

Matt, Matty, Bog
24 Carp Rd.

LIKES: Living it up with the gang, Road trips, Good tunes, 20 Knot winds, East coast waves, Icy moguls, Ocean Isle, and The pier at night . . . Family, too.
DISLIKES: Losing, No wind, No money, Stress, The length of summer, and hoodads who aren't laid back enough to have fun.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being known as "The kid who got his nails painted last night" after too many at Castleton State College, sophomore year.
FAVORITE SAYING: Really, I have a good reason for being late . . .
AMBITION: To have an endless summer . . . and get paid for it.
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1; Skiing; Sailing, and Living for the beach 1,2,3,4; Part-time Jobs 1,2,3,4; Boys' State 3; National Honor Society 3,4; O.L.I. 4.



Delio Niro

Del, Bill
64 High Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, Weekends, 3-24-90, 4-17-90, Summer vacation, Driving around, Chicago Bulls, Money.
DISLIKES: Homework, Tests, Long days at the Big D, Followers, Fakes, Lack of money.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 8-7-90 — Emerald Square Mall — Ask C.B. and J.M.!
FAVORITE SAYING: "What's Up?" "How ya doin'?" "Why are you so mean to me, Murph?"
AMBITION: To go to Wentworth Institute of Technology and become a very wealthy and successful architect.
ACTIVITIES: Intramural Basketball 2,3,4; O.L.I.; Yearbook Staff 4; Spaghetti Supper 4; Senior Formal Committee 4; Senior Prom Committee 4.

Melissa Aimee Niro

"Niro" "M" "M.Niro" "Melissna"

LIKES: Friends, Family, Friday Night Crusades, LMCH, North Pond, Freedom Rock, Gong Show, Romance, Laughs, Smiles, James Dean, Biking, Newport, Sunsets, #8, Dave's Jokes.
DISLIKES: False Friends, Fakes, Prejudice, Tracie's Jokes & Cluelessness, ignorance, Rejection, Dishonesty, Curfews, Hypocracy, Goodbyes, Wet Willies, Getting Caught, Missed Opportunities.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: First's Too Embarrassing To Say! Second, Is The McD's Bathroom Incident At The Hand Dryer.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Imagine That!" "Just Kiddin'" "Ya, Ok!" "I've Fallen & I . . ."
AMBITION: To Someday Become A Successful U.S. Senator, Repay Those Who Helped Me Achieve, And Have Happiness With No Regrets!
ACTIVITIES: Student Council Representative 10,11; Student Council Secretary 12; C.A.R.E. 11,12; Junior Prom Committee Head 11; SAAD 11,12; Peer Leadership 12; Talent Show 11,12; Senior Prom Committee 12; Senior Spaghetti Supper 12; Senior Advisory Committee 12; National Honor Society 11,12; Leadership Conferences 10,11,12; Working in the G.O. 9,10,11,12; Student Improvement Council 12; Recycling Committee 11,12; Work 9,10,11,12; Cycling (forever).

Eric W. Nordenson

11 Lucia Drive

LIKES: Family, Friends, Money, Clyde, Soccer, shutouts, My car, pickup trucks, golf, waterbeds, driving the shack.
DISLIKES: MARLBORO! goals, no money, school, teachers, losing, work, Mondays, homework, putting gas in my car.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Trying to learn how to drive a standard in the school parking lot with everyone laughing at me.
FAVORITE SAYING: I speak the truth, Shut up.
AMBITION: To finish college in four years and become a famous cop.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1,2,3,4, Captain 4; Track 1,2,3; Basketball 1,2; SAAD 1,2,3,4; Work 1,2,3,4.

Shane O'Brien

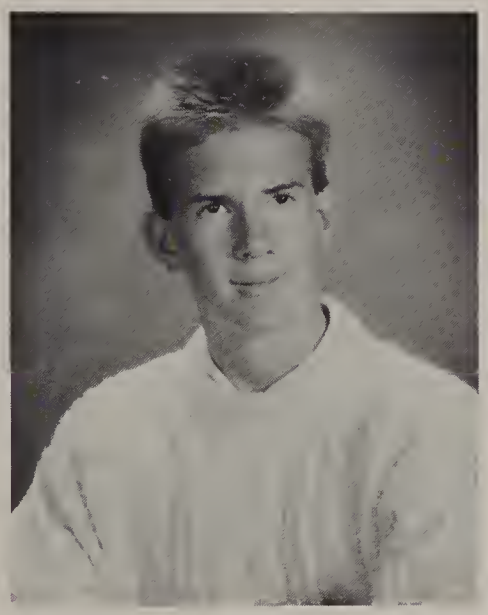
Shane O
19 Muriel Lane
LIKES: Family, friends, having money, Fridays, T-A, The Rolling Stones, sleeping late, Hayes 5th mod, "Jake" Sincere people.
DISLIKES: lies, snobs, worrying, car accidents (2), drugs, Dingo's bad jokes, oral reports, Chem., waiting, ignorance.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Most of my Freshman year.
FAVORITE SAYING: "This is true"
AMBITION: Go to college, become a teacher, have a big family, do my best at helping others and be happy with everything I do.
ACTIVITIES: Yearbook staff, Care, Spaghetti Supper, S&S 1,2,3,4; Being late.

Carole Orlando

Dimento, Fibi, Co
10 Richmond Ave.
LIKES: Heidi, Mary, Family, Friends, Led-Zep (I luv u all), Parties, Scooby, Summer '90, Kiss, Dead, Crue concerts, Gamewell, U.F.O., Bud, So Co, Jynxing Heidi (You owe me!), The Beast, Alley Crew, $, Classic Rock, Bogging.
DISLIKES: Snobs, Death, E.P's lame nights, getting caught, jumping fence at G.W., boredom, the season, the Beast getting stuck in snow, no $, Rap, The Puddle (H.G., G.B., J.L.), The bumps, saying bye, detention, being a clutz.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Dropping a Papa Gino's pizza on Heidi's seat and the rest all over the floor.
FAVORITE SAYING: Hell-o, Doi?, What the fu**, seriously?, Are you fu**ing o.k.?
AMBITION: To live it up, To be very happy and successful while traveling the winding roads through life. Also to have others proud of me for what I do.
ACTIVITIES: Parties 1,2,3,4; Detention 1,2,3,4; Quarries 1,2,3,4; Alley 3,4.

Kevin Robert Ostertog

Tog, Osty, Mercury, The Cut Above, "O"
88 Mount Pleasant Street
LIKES: Cyberball, Mailbox Baseball, Scavenger Hunts, Slyness, Being #1, #7's Glory-Days, Moo & The Crew, Linda's Lunch, The Homerun.
DISLIKES: Hopedale Girls, Fights with L.T., Between Set Talks, Getting Caught 8/19/90, Restitution, "3 Point Turn" School Politics.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Farting In A Dead Silent Study Hall My Sophomore Year.
FAVORITE SAYING: Sup?
AMBITION: To Put An End To Female Ignorance And To Be The Best There Ever Was . . .
ACTIVITIES: Tennis 1,3,4, Captain 4; Basketball 1,2; Ring Dance Committee; Junior Prom Committee; Senior Prom & Formal Committees; Spaghetti Supper; Part-time Work.



Jennifer Marie Palmer

Jen, Jennie P, Jenson, Lilith, Jefiner, Palma, Palm, JP, Palma balma, cuff and link.
37 Harding Street
LIKES: family, grandpa n., The Gang, Men, Weekends, BK, P.P., Amy's Laugh, Discosled, Friends, Summer Nights, Telephone, Limited, Summer 90, Liz Clay, JAT, Hardrock, Wonderwagon.
DISLIKES: Mondays, Nosey People, AHS, Brooks, Crash, N.P. 8-18-90, No Cash, Death, No Car, Curfews, BBB, Mod5.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Soph Year Spanish Class Missing My Chair And Landing On The Floor Wearing A Skirt.
FAVORITE SAYING: "What," NN, Lets Blow This Joint, I Dont Care, Assholien, "Gimme A Break," Mi Pauna.
AMBITION: To Continue My Education And Be Happy, Successful, And Rich.
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 1-3; SAD 1-4; Athletic Trainer 1-4; Ring Dance Committee; Junior Prom Committee; Work 1-4; Senior Prom Committee; Spaghetti Supper; Yearbook Baccalaureate.

Paul Luis Palombo

Pablo, Pabli
50 Haven St.
LIKES: Family, Italy 89, Ferraris, Drawring, Trucks, Playing Pool, Drafting, Building Models.
DISLIKES: Pintos, wagons, rain, fog, waking up for school, too much homework.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Hit the curb making a right turn while cop was directing traffic.
FAVORITE SAYING: Yeah, Oh Man.
AMBITION: To be successful and happy with whatever I do and make my parents proud.
ACTIVITIES: Work.

No Photo Available

Lori Jeanne Parchesky

L.J.P., "Parcheesi"
22 Harding Street
LIKES: family, friends, "Craigville Beach," swimming, parties, chocolate, shopping, vacations.
DISLIKES: snobs, liars, SAT's, Monday mornings, sickness, tests.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling "up" the c-wing stairs on my way to my locker.
FAVORITE SAYING: What's up?
AMBITION: To go to college and become successful in the business world.
ACTIVITIES: MassCue 2; Prime Explorers 1; SADD 2,3,4; Colorguard 3,4; Chorus 1; Volunteer 2; Work 3,4; Yearbook Committee 4.

Thomas M. Parente

Tom, T.P., T., Tonto
4 Reservoir St.
LIKES: Family, Friends, Skiing, $$$$, The Oliva's, The Red Sox, The Twins, My Little Sis, B-Light, Winter, Girls, That Certain Girl, Fast Cars, NAO, McDonald's.
DISLIKES: Having no $, Waiting, E-3 Study Halls, Mornings, Getting Caught, Going To Bed, 3rd Lunch, The Oakland A's, Michele's Attitude, 4-17-90, Having No Place To Go, Red Lights.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I Can't Think Of One.
FAVORITE SAYING: Have Fun, Ya O.K., What's Happening.
AMBITION: To Succeed In Whatever I Choose To Do And Make My Parents Proud Of Me.
ACTIVITIES: Yearbook 12; Spaghetti Supper 12; Skiing 9,10,11,12; Work 10,11,12.

Kelley C. Parker

Kel, Kels, Kelsey
30 Woodridge Rd.
LIKES: Family, Grandparents, Friends, L.Stains, 6-20-89, 6-14-90, Pokeno, The Cape, "Beanie," Guy and David's Friendship, Kristin's Humor.
DISLIKES: Mondays, Rain, Fake Friends, Jen's Ditziness, Toast's Perverteedness, Jen's driving, 1st Day of School, Fights, Cheese.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Walking into a sophomore class meeting as a freshman. Ask Candice and Dave. Sadies 88.
FAVORITE SAYING: What! Your Kidding! Really!
AMBITION: To be successful at whatever I decide to do in life and to give back everything my parents have given to me.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 1; Cheerleading 2,3,4; Tennis 1,2,3,4, Captain 4; Ring Committee 2; Junior Prom Chairperson; Senior Prom Committee; SAAD 1,2,3,4; SAAD Advisory Council 2,3; Senior Spaghetti Supper Committee; Yearbook Committee; Office work 2,4; Teaching Tennis.

Francis Parnin

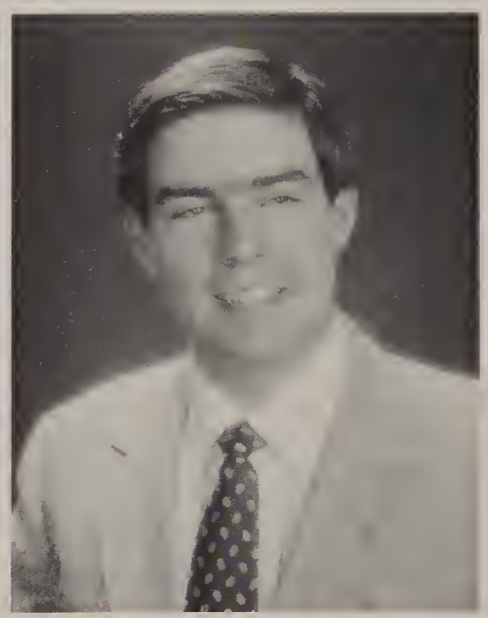
Frank
10 Fordham Drive
LIKES: Pink Floyd, Fridays, Family, animals, driving.
DISLIKES: snow, tests, chemistry, cafeteria food.
AMBITION: To soar with the eagles.
ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society, Academic Decathalon, Theater Workshop.

Lynn M. Pasacane

Lynnie, Bones
5-L Mark Drive
LIKES: Family, Friends, The Bruin's, Cam Neely, 6-8-90, M.L., Dancing, Guys, the Beach, Dark Tans, Black.
DISLIKES: J.W.'s attitude, Wanna-be's, Mondays, Good-Byes, no money, Busy Signals, Death, Rumors, Snobs!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 8-5-90, up at Wallum Lake, my little cousin tried to fix me up with the lifeguard.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya Right, I Have No Clue, You're So Queer! Oh, Don't give me that!
AMBITION: To be very successful in whatever I decide to do.
ACTIVITIES: Dance Team 1,2, Co-Captain 2; Dancing 15 years, Gymnastics 10 years, Dance/Gymnastic Instructor, Working at the Bakery, Sleeping, Partying.

Peter J. Pedini

Stogie, Pete, P.J., Big Pete
7 Hemlock Lane
LIKES: Family, Friends, My Dog, Money, Weekends, Payday, Video Games, And Trojan Man.
DISLIKES: Stupid Height Jokes, New Kids On the Block, Snobs, S&S Store #40, Censorship, Homework, And Milli Vanilli.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Turning Around And Calling Someone An A@*Hole, But Finding Out It Was Dr. Hayes.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Homey Don't Play That"
AMBITION: To Be Rich And Enjoy My Life.
ACTIVITIES: Work ???? 3,4; SAAD 4.

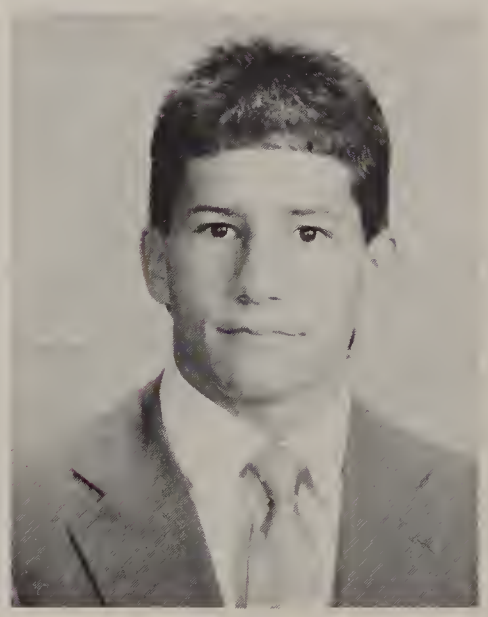


Gorete P. Peirezo

Goretti
3 Lee Street
LIKES: Family, friends, "J," music, my car, concerts with Christine, talking on the phone, happy endings.
DISLIKES: Prejudice, conceit, people who put others down just because it's the "popular" thing to do.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Working at the bank and fainting while waiting on a customer.
FAVORITE SAYING: "You're kidding!" "Oh s***!"
AMBITION: To be happy.
ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society, SADD, working at K.B.

Paul A. Pellegrini

Paulie, Poorly
8 Woodridge Rd.
LIKES: Family, Friends, Shenan, The Wajda's, 5/6/89, My Nephews, Teh Mobster, Cig's Joking, Winning, The Kapatoes's And Brucato's.
DISLIKES: Waiting For Kappa, Fighting With Sis, Fighting With Shenan, Losing, Heroes, Being Frustrated, Berge's Ideas, C.J.'s Laugh, * Failing. *
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Having Mrs. B. Walking In On Me While Sitting On The Throne.
FAVORITE SAYING: Hey, G.M.A.B.J! Shut up! Hey Ugly!
AMBITION: To Enjoy What I Do Later In Life.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2,3,4; Baseball 1,2,3,4; Wrestling 3,4; SAAD 1,2,3,4; SAAD Advisory 2,3,4; Peer Leadership 3,4; Student Council 3,4, V.P. 4.



Celso Peneda

44 Court St., Milford, MA 01757
LIKES: vacation, parties, girls.
DISLIKES: school, work, teachers, homework, having no money.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Walking into the wrong classroom at the end of the mod.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya Right.
AMBITION: To make lots of money, get married and have lots of kids.

Michael Perry

Parish
27 A Claudette Dr.
LIKES: I like watching body building competitions on the sports channel, ESPN.
DISLIKES: I dislike having to wait for a long time in a restaurant for a burger or fries.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: I went to the dentist's office at ten a.m. and thought that it was for me.
FAVORITE SAYING: He who laughs first, laughs last.
AMBITION: To someday get into a body building competition after high school.
ACTIVITIES: I enjoy Weightlifting after I get home. I also like reading sports magazines including Football and Bodybuilding.

Robert Jeffrey Person

Skater, Throb, The Biggest Jerk in the World
17 Shadowbrook Lane, Milford, MA 01757
LIKES: Kim, Mom & Dad, Team Concrete Wave, Photography, Art, Very small rocks, grape gravy.
DISLIKES: Insincerity, fickleness, Someone trying to be something they're not.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Some days in Mr. Pinto's class.
FAVORITE SAYING: "It was a riot," Any British comedy skit.
AMBITION: Never be too old to forget what it was like to be young.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD, Golf.

Denise Phelan

Dee, D.C., Edie, Spaz, Niecey
30 Woodland Ave.

LIKES: family, friends, guys with long hair, Bon Jovi, heavy metal, partying, cruising, Bradlees, R.C. Elvis impressions.
DISLIKES: fighting, death, snobs, jocks, two-faced people, breaking up, lairs, getting caught, being sick.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting pulled over for littering and having to go back and pick it up.
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh My God!, No Way!, Really!, F**kin A!!!
AMBITION: To go to college and become whatever I want.
ACTIVITIES: partying 3,4; work 1,2,3,4; hanging out 1,2,3,4.

Tina Marie Phillips

Ti, Teen, Teena-Weena, Teen-Ski, Frac
18 Vine Street

LIKES: JERRY, 5-2-90, Family, Friends, The Keenes, Talks W/Kris, Surprises, Memories, Summer Nights, My Buddy, The Beach.
DISLIKES: Mom & Dads divorce, Death, Rumors, Waiting, Separation, Making decisions, being wrong, getting caught, Jealousy, Good-byes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being thrown into the coaches shower room while Mr. ??? was showering. Thanks S.M. & C.R.
FAVORITE SAYING: You are wicked cool . . . Im impressed . . . Lets blow this joint . . .
AMBITION: To be very successful and to have a loving husband and family.
ACTIVITIES: SADD 1,2,3,4; Prom Committee 3; Spaghetti Supper 4.

Amy Marie Pighetti

Piggy, Pig, Ameson, Amp, Ames, Ace
43 Forest Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, Ma, M.R., 3-24-90, 5-4-90, 5-14-90 with Lisa, the "Group," Summer '89, Gold, $$$, Limited, EXP, Eternity, Sadies '90, Summer Nights, Late Night Phone Conversations, the Discosled, Wonder Wagon, the Banana Boat, Damian's Eyes, Kami's Weirdness, The Hard Rock.
DISLIKES: No Cash Flow, Work, Mood Swings, Death, Mel's Driving, SAT's, Flat Hair, Having Nothing To Wear, Lies, Goodbyes, Early Mornings and Nights, Getting Caught, B.B.B.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: April '90 at Chi Chi's — Who in the hell is rubbing my leg??? (Ask Damian)
FAVORITE SAYING: What in the hell, your so queer, WTF!, I'm outta here, Do I look like I care?, In all actuality, Oh! Mi Pona.
AMBITION: To go to college get my masters in Psychology, make millions, and marry the man of my dreams.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 2,3; Track and Field 2; SADD 1,2,3,4; Ring Dance Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Yearbook Committee, Senior Formal Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper Committee, Baccalaureate Committee, Work 1,2,3,4.

Juliette A. Pough

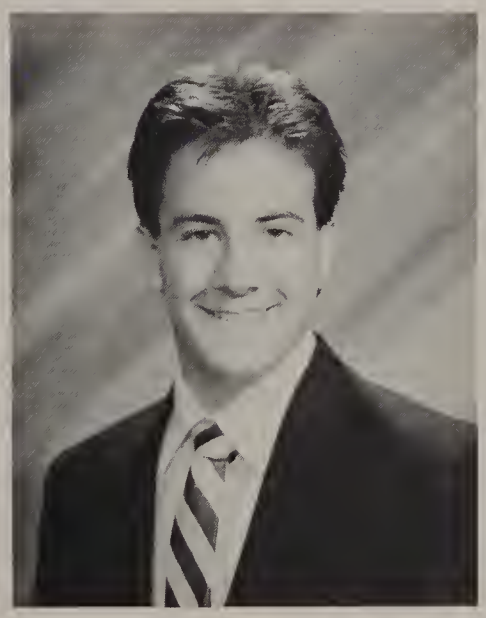
Jules, Julie, J.P., Tallie, Shrimp
4 Violet Circle

LIKES: My Mom and Dad, MCCIC, My cat, rain, friends, daisies, Bio, ice skating, nature, "Beaches," green.
DISLIKES: snow, SATs, allergies, cold weather, school clocks, school furniture.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: One time after gym I got stuck in one of the girls' locker room bathroom stalls.
FAVORITE SAYING: What's up Doc? . . . I Don't Know . .
AMBITION: To become a well known doctor, find the "right" man and raise a nice, loving family.
ACTIVITIES: Student Council 12; Student Advisor to the School Committee 12; Math League 11,12; Chorus 9,10,11,12; Junior Prom Committee, Senior Spaghetti Supper, Ice Skating 9,10,11,12; Senior Prom Committee, YA Council 9,10,11,12; G.S. 9,10,11,12; O.L.I. Committee 12; SAAD 10,11,12.

David Quattrochio

Q. Keg
2 Robin Road

LIKES: Parties, Girls, Anheizer Busch, Summers, Japan, Weekends, Family and Friends, THE BRONCO PUMP "TAP."
DISLIKES: Snobs, School, Fights, Sobemess, No Money, Curfews, Simpsons, Brown nosers, Tuesdays, Working for nothing.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Freshman year, being held up naked against the bay window over the gym during gymnastics.
FAVORITE SAYING: FAG, Ohhhhhh OKAY, Have another, LOSER, Do me BABY.
AMBITION: To marry Susan, Be a meterologist and to own Anheizer Busch Co.
ACTIVITIES: S. Wrestling, E. Swimming, X. Partying.



Lisa Marie Quiry

Lee, Leela, Liser
23 Carroll St.

LIKES: Family, Friends, All my cousins, Italian food, baseball, Chaos! M.D. stories, Hairspray, Hampton, 5-14-90, Long Talks.
DISLIKES: Knee Injuries, untrue friends, being early, Mondays, rain, boredom, T.P.'s memory, broken plans.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Hitting Matt T's car while coming out of McDonalds.
FAVORITE SAYING: Listen to this!! "I DON'T GET IT"
AMBITION: To live a long, happy, and healthy life.
ACTIVITIES: SADD 9,10,11,12; Track and Field 10; Tennis 11,12; Skiing 9,10,11,12; Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper, Senior Formal Committee; Dance and work.

Jessica Raine

Rainey, Jesser, Faithey, E.T.
14 Janock Rd.

LIKES: Family, "us guys," Cheech, 10-3-89, Dib, animals, Arty, times w/Guy, parties, Uncle Jon, California, daydreaming.
DISLIKES: Death . . . 6-11-89, goodbyes, being sick, fakes, snobs, diets, curls, Friday 13, staring, winter, depression, nightmares, waiting!!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: "Taxi" (ask Deb, Dawn, + Karen) Getting caught stealing Stacey's ???? underwear!
FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh No," "do I look fat?" "Wait till I'm famous"
AMBITION: To be very rich and famous and to be HAPPY! (what else could ya want?)
ACTIVITIES: Dancing 1,2,3,4; Singing 2,3,4; Acting 3,4; Partying 1,2,3,4; Trouble 1,2,3,4.

Santos Ramirez

20 Genoa Ave.

LIKES: Sports, friends, money, cars, L.Q., Partying, Beaches, Stereos, Surfing, Racing, Summer, Spring, Fall.
DISLIKES: Snobs, Failing, Losing, Winter, Crashing, Breaking Up.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Too many to list.
AMBITION: To go to college, get a good job after the navy, find that special someone to marry that special someone.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2,3,4; Track 1,2,3,4; Volleyball 3,4.

Rhonda Marie Rappazini

"Ronnie"
30 North Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, "The Book," "My Second Family," Sleepovers, Junior Year Dances, My "GT," The Critters.
DISLIKES: World History and its Maps, Liars, DMR's driving, snow, users, Myself as the Patient!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being chased into the trashcan by a firecracker, my ESM misadventure.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Don't have a cow man," "Do I look disturbed in any way, shape or form?"
AMBITION: To achieve my Doctorite Degree in Nursing.
ACTIVITIES: SADD 10,11,12; Candystriper 9,10,11; Explorers Club 10,12; Math League 11; Milford Daily News 9,10,11,12; Theater Public Relations 12; Spaghetti Supper Committee 12; Class Fundraisers 9,10,11,12.

Tina M. Raymond

10 Green Street

LIKES: my family, friends, summer, vacations, Florida, weekends, laughing, no school, my cats.
DISLIKES: homework, gym class, no nickname, Mondays, mornings, Dad's slow driving, Paula's jokes, embarrassing moments.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Just ask Paula and Gorete.
FAVORITE SAYING: REALLY!
AMBITION: To always be happy and successful at anything I do.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 10,12; National Honor Society.

Susan Ann Reardon

Sue, Susie Q, Suzanne, Bernie
1 Manella Ave.

LIKES: Jeff, Probe Gt, Hooch, Mom and Dad, Cricket, being tan, wasted, Us girls Fridays, New family.
DISLIKES: fighting, no buzz, no money, dad's disappointments, no car (grounded), House B, dilemma, boring nights, no parties!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: brown pole, too many Probe accidents.
FAVORITE SAYING: Are you alright or what, pal??? Chow!! No way!!!!! Uh, Yeah!!!!!
AMBITION: To get my life together and start modeling school right after High School!!!!
ACTIVITIES: Partying 1,2,3,4; Modeling, Trying to stay out of trouble!!!!!

Paula Julie Regedor

Pepe Le Pu, Paula Poo
67 South Main St.

LIKES: McDonald's, my car, work, Tina's tripping and falling in school.
DISLIKES: slow people, homework, teachers who made my classes miserable, Spanish class.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The time I lost my bathing suit top at the beach.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Let's go to McDonald's."
AMBITION: To successfully make it through college.
ACTIVITIES: S.A.D.D., National Honor Society.

Phoebe Suzanne Riad

"Phoby"
8 Tumin Street

LIKES: Breezy sunny days, Fridays, long weekends, no homework, John & Vaughn finn, and Maria Machado.
DISLIKES: Working at B.K., Mondays, two-faced people, parents morals, J.G., prejudiced people, the managers at B.K.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling on a wet floor at Burger king in the middle of a group of people eating.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh my God!!!" "Really?"
AMBITION: Become an accountant and a business major.
ACTIVITIES: Work at Burger King, Spaghetti Supper Committee.

Laura J. Ridolfi

Lor, L
21 Yale Dr.

LIKES: Friends, family, The Jeep, Gene's, Pokey, sad movies, earrings, jokes, Christmas time, unicorns, comfortableness.
DISLIKES: Killington w/D. & S., "The Point," Tears w/D. & K., Nicknames, deadlines, bees, Niro's driving, scruff.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Driving on B.S.'s front lawn and beeping while he & his father were outside.
FAVORITE SAYING: I'm just kidding.
AMBITION: To be happy in whatever I choose to do.
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9; Junior Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper Committee, Baccalaureate Committee, Secretary of CARE 3,4; SAAD 1,2,3,4; OLI Committee, Alt. for Girls' State, NHS, Work.

Kathleen Vaughan

Katie, Kathryn, Kath, Pumpakin
141 Highland Street

FAVORITE SAYING: Shut your head! Get out! You're always right (Tony)
LIKES: Weightlifting, The Group, Vacation, The Cape, Mom, Dad, Running, G.S., O.A.C., J.R.
DISLIKES: Goodbyes, Death, Mistrust, Lies, Decisions, Speeding Tickets, Loneliness
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Going to Stop And Shop with John Rivera
AMBITION: My ambition is to make all the dreams that Charlie and Laura had for me to come true. My dream is to become successful in everyway and to give all my family everything they have ever wanted.
WILL — I leave M.H.S. to the kind of people like our "Group" the best four years of their life. To Jean I leave all the fun math courses!!!!!

Roberta Robbins

Berta, Berta-Lou, Bird, "Bertha"
34 Woodridge Rd.

LIKES: family, Crimson Glory, laughing uncontrollably, smiles, "real" conversation, 1st win w/ M.D., good times.
DISLIKES: negativism, pressure, moody people overeating, "constructive" criticism, structure, worrying, stereotypes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Saying the pledge and forgetting the liberty in front of the whole school.
FAVORITE SAYING: Listen, I have an idea!
AMBITION: To have the courage, stamina, and wisdom to endure all that life brings me, and never lose the ability to laugh!
ACTIVITIES: Student Council 10, V.P. 11, Pres. 12; C.A.R.E. Treasurer 11,12; Volleyball 9,10,11; Basketball 9,10,11,12; Tennis 9,10,11; Junior Prom Chairperson 11; Senior Advisory Board.

91 yearbook

damaged –

DFE

~~8/22/13~~

http://vc.flo.org/~epixtech/tmp/t20130816115722202

Christian Robertson

Scum, Chris
196 Cedar Street

LIKES: Family, friends, Baseball '90, Michele, Parties, Friday Night Madness, Hooking up, Freebies, Mom's Intelligence, Gibson.
DISLIKES: Monday's, Fathead's Feet, Sean's Driving, Rumors, Nothing Going On, My Fro, want-to-be's, Carpenter's crack.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When M.T., M.M., and L.C. stripped me, tied me up, and Mrs. Clarke walked in.
FAVORITE SAYING: "MA!!! Give me some money!!!" "SHAZAM!"
AMBITION: To be the first one in my family to make it through a full year of college.
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 1,2,3,4; MHS F.T. 1,2,3,4.

Danielle K. Robillard

[redacted]

proud.
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1,2,3,4, Capt. 4; School 1,2,3,4; Student Council 2,3,4; Student Advisory Council 3,4; Spaghetti Supper Committee, Senior Formal Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Yearbook Committee, SAAD, CARE, handbook committee.

Rachel Elizabeth Rochatka

Bone-Head, Ray, Roach, Rach, Rahaha, Rachacha, Jane, Rachel-rodent, Bugg
11 Temple Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, The "Group," Wonderwagon, The Cape '90, "Chris," Impulse, 8-21-90, Disco-sled.
DISLIKES: "Iroc-Man," death, no money, divorce, accidents, hospitals, Damian's psychotic mood swings, snobs, any tests.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Having my car stall in the McDonald's drive-thru and pushing it out of the way.
FAVORITE SAYING: S.M.L.O., Yo Buddy, Excuse me!!, What did you say!
AMBITION: To someday open my own business, become a huge success and make everyone proud of me especially my parents.
ACTIVITIES: S.A.A.D. 1,2,3,4; C.A.R.E. 3,4; Dancing, Yearbook Staff, Ring Dance Decorating Committee, Ushering 2,3; Library Asst. 4; Senior Spaghetti Supper, Senior Prom Committee, Senior Formal Decorating Committee.

Johnny Rodriguez

Nany, J.R.
15 Sumner Street, Milford, MA 01757

LIKES: Friday, money, boys, candy, Spanish music, church, volleyball, happy endings, family, friends, GOD.
DISLIKES: Monday, gym class, being poor, work, homework, tests, doctor, waiting, death, goodbyes, no money.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ay Dios Mio!
AMBITION: To succeed and to have a full and wonderful life.

Dawn Kristine Roepke

Vanilla, Strawberry Shortcake, Slav.
230 Congress Street

LIKES: smiles, running, palm trees, skiing, french fries, hugs, cows, gumby, weekends, kids, Jetsons, #7, surprises, M&M's, laughing, North Pond, Millbury, classof"91."
DISLIKES: INJURIES!!, waking up, confusion, guilt trips, rumors, cigarettes, cold, snobs, no$, users, waiting, liars, cheaters, no team spirit, sadness.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting flagged in front of the whole boys' volleyball team. (THANKS GUYS!!) And Pizza Hut (DAVE!!).
FAVORITE SAYING: "Hiiiiiiiiii!!" "Oh my God!" "Got any gum?" "Shut it!" "SMILE!!!!"
AMBITION: To leave my footprints on all four corners of the world and to live life to its fullest without overlooking the simple things in life.
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 11,12 Captain; Track & Field 9,10,11,12 Captain; Student Council Representative, S.A.A.D. 9,10,11,12; S.A.A.D. Advisory Council 11,12; Peer Leadership 11,12; Captains and Leaders Club 12; C.A.R.E. 3,4; Junior Prom Committee 11; O.L.I. Yearbook Committee 12; Senior Formal Committee 12; Senior Spaghetti Supper Committee 12; Senior Prom Committee 12; Athletic Trainer 12; Senior Advisory Board 12.

Karla Renee Romiglio

Romigs, Kal, Kalina, Kali
21 Fruit Street

LIKES: Knock & D.D., Summer '90, '90 guys, 6/14/90 **#@? D.E. Jacuzie, TW's Parties! 8/15/90 — fist/fight!! Erica & Jen's cluelessness? Trae & Mel's sarcasm, "my helmet," Claud's advice!
DISLIKES: "EXAGERATION!!!" Irae's Ignorance! Mal's neatness!! Cin's windows!! Mels Luv Triangles! J.M.'s Imagination!! Mal's party leaving!! "Torn Friendships!!!"
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting hung up on a window w/a certain ring!!! (ask Mal!!)
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya ... You're wicked cool!! Hey Buddy!! DUDE ...
AMBITION: To go to college and become a successful physical therapist & somehow repay my parents for everything they have done for me!!!
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 1; Track 1; Cheering 2,3; Jr. & Sr. Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper Committee, Senior Formal Committee, Yearbook.

Ellen Marie Rosati

Killer, El, Edith, D.J., Nell
26 Taft St.

LIKES: Family, friends, traveling, best friends, partying, quarries, mustangs, Stevie B, 4/28/90, pool, "The Bakers"
DISLIKES: 6/11/89, death, motorcycles, goodbyes, no gas, two-faced people, curfews, getting caught, snobs, S.M.'s B.S.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling after stealing T.G.'s pumpkins with S.F., J.E., P.B., and M.M., Bermuda '90, Wallum Lake.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya' you'll be alright! What's up guy? Rock your world!
AMBITION: To graduate college for special ed, work on cruise ships, and make my Mom and Dad proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: dance 4; work, trouble, partying, detentions 1,2,3,4.

Susan Gayle Ross

Sue, Suzie, Pokie
9 Harvard Drive

LIKES: Family, Sunny Days, Beaches, Friends, Sports, Vacation, Spritzy, and Laughing.
DISLIKES: Bad Sense of Humors, Stormy Weather, Fights, Cigarettes, Losing, Being in Pain, and Being Bored.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Having to go into the boys' locker room while someone was changing in Mr. P's office.
FAVORITE SAYING: Gras Mouch Babe and Hi Honey!
AMBITION: To be successful in my career and to enjoy the future.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1,2,3,4; Basketball 1,2,3,4; National Honor Society; SAAD 2,3,4; CARE 3,4; Work 2,3,4; Jr. Prom Committee; Sr. Prom Committee; Yearbook Committee; Spaghetti Supper.

Agostinho P. Roxo

Gus, Roxo

Fernando M. Rua

71 East St. Ext., Milford
LIKES: My guitar, black Fridays, Saturdays, Thursdays at 2:25, my dog, my family and friends.
DISLIKES: Winter, Monday — Thursday, Homework and teachers who are always right, and getting grounded.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting shaving cream all over me freshman Friday and being a Junior.
FAVORITE SAYING: Nao faz mal.
AMBITION: To make my dream come true.
ACTIVITIES: paint, draw, play my guitar, play sports with my friends.

William Ruane

Barney, Barn, Billy, Willie, Barn
14 Woodland Ave.
LIKES: Family, Friends, girls, F.B. speeches, parties, Todd's House, Maspanock, Bearhill, McDonald's, Steven Seagal, thoughts, music, skiing.
DISLIKES: School, fights, boring days, deaths, Eric's way, Matt's arguing, sleeping, No parties, leaving Meg and Rach.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being arrested for stealing a bike which wasn't even stolen.
FAVORITE SAYING: How does it feel to want?, Sometimes you just gotta say what the f**• Live it up.
AMBITION: To live my life to its fullest without conflict.
ACTIVITIES: work, football, track, lifting, skiing, art.

David M. Rugoletti

Ruga, Ruge, Gar, Dave, Crash
14 Western Avenue, Milford, MA 01757
LIKES: camping, rock climbing, hiking, sailing, cars, T.V., swimming, running, theater, food, SCUBA, skiing, tricking my brother.
DISLIKES: homework, early mornings, reports, tests, rain, cleaning my room, chores.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Denting my parent's car while driving in the snow for the first time.
FAVORITE SAYING: Ya, Right!!!
AMBITION: To fly my own plane.
ACTIVITIES: Track, theater, band, chorus, Boy Scouts, Order of the Arrow, Indian Dance Team, swimming, altar server, SAAD.

Eric Ruscitti

Butterking, Spanky
2 Hayward Street
LIKES: Family, Friends, Parties, Julie M., Fridays, Girls, Money, Todds House, The Boys, Hampton, #59, Little Foof, K-Stands Concerts with Bryan.
DISLIKES: 2 Faced People, MY Car, Waking Up, Being Last, Feeling Out of Place, Being Jealous, Death, Mondays, Having To Explain Myself, Driving On Party Nights, Bills Slowness.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Backing my car into a cement pole in Shaws parking lot.
FAVORITE SAYING: I'm Sorry, Oh Gee.
AMBITION: To marry a rich woman but if that doesn't happen then to be successful in anything I choose to do.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2,3,4; Track and Field 2,3,4; SADD 1,2,3,4.

Christopher Rush

Rushman, Rush meister, the "Fox"
41 Taft Street
LIKES: Going to Pago Pago with friends, playing pool at Millis Bowl, hanging out at McDonald's.
DISLIKES: taking SATS and achievement exams, taking midterms, filling out college applications and scholarship forms.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The time when my friends Matt Ezzo and I went to Papa Ginos in Millis and mimicked one of the managers while he was standing behind us.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh baby, oh baby!"
AMBITION: To continue on in education and to someday produce a startling discovery in science.
ACTIVITIES: Golf, Academic Decathalon team, Math League, Science Club, working at McDonalds.

Rebecca Marie Russ

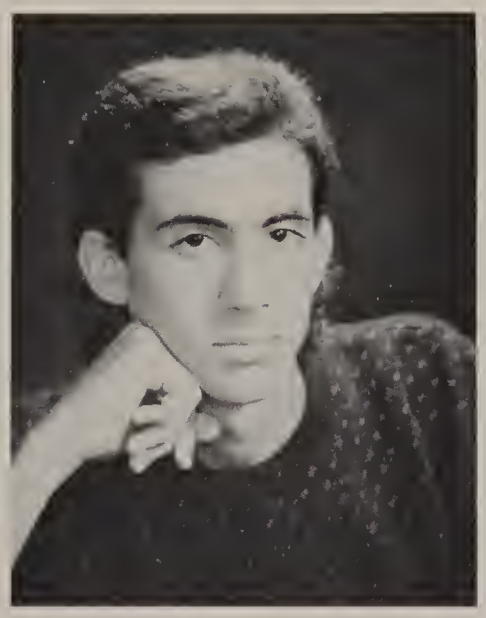
Becky, Bek, Bexta, Woodstock, Vette
3 Kraft Rd.
LIKES: Corvettes, Wile E. Coyote, friends, family, Led Zeppelin, old muscle cars, long hair, Flying V's.
DISLIKES: poseurs, liars, fakes, school, snobs, big mouths, violence, physical exertion (except certain kinds) waking up.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: walking out of my bathroom at 5:30 am, completely naked, with a cop shining his flashlight in my window at me.
FAVORITE SAYING: Kool Bud!! Oh well, life's a beach, the you get sand up your butt!!
AMBITION: to jam with Jimmy Page, and when I die to jam in heaven with Randy Rhodes.
ACTIVITIES: Detention.

Damian Russo

Rooster, SF
23 Whitewood Rd.
LIKES: Mom & Dad, Family, Friends, Jennifer B, The Disco Sled, The Pighetti's, The Wonderwagon, The Pinto Family, A Good Full Moon, Photography.
DISLIKES: Loosing friends, LLA, SD, Rachels Mood Swings, Blown Speakers, Being S.F., deaths, A Clean Bedroom.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Ask the "Piggy" About Chi-Chis.
FAVORITE SAYING: Thank You Sir, May I Have Another?; My Friends, Have A Splendid Evening.
AMBITION: To Become a World Renowned Photographer and Spend My Life With J.B.
ACTIVITIES: Yearbook Committee.

Tom Ryan

Tommy, Boris, Rhombus
33 Esther Drive
LIKES: Music, Pink Floyd, Beatles, Guitar Bass, Sharlene, Baseball, good friends.
DISLIKES: Snobs, hyprocites, school, Athletes on steroids who hate @ Druggie.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Slipping in front lobby in rain and people laughing at me.
FAVORITE SAYING: I hate school.
AMBITION: To study accounting and make money by playing guitar on the side.
ACTIVITIES: Talent show Junior, Wired, Gig Milford Middle School East, Milford Town Library.



Bryan Sacco

Sac
4 Dana Circle
LIKES: Julie Hicks, Running, the Lunch Ladies, Cic w/Mrs. Wild, Cruising, Loud Music, Fall, Pack Runs, the Ashtray
DISLIKES: Big D, Any Form of Math, the Voice, Mondays, School Food, MHS.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Crashing the Ashtray (Ask Whitey or Belch).
FAVORITE SAYING: Stain, Shut Up, Meathead, This Sucks.
AMBITION: To Quit Big D, FOREVER!
ACTIVITIES: Cross-Country 1,2,3,4; Track and Field 1,2,3,4; SADD 1,2,3,4; Science Club 3,4; Big D 2,3,4.

Margaret Salaki

Wackie, Marg, Margie
13 Radcliffe Dr.
LIKES: Family, Friends, Fridays at Ma's, My car, goats, S.P., J.F., T.V., A.W., T.P.'s C.! The Ocean, Lisa's laugh.
DISLIKES: Snobs, Mondays, Traffic, N.J. Jodi's sense of direction, goodbyes, sad movies, serious people.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting lost the first day of junior year!
FAVORITE SAYING: You're soo queer! Ya F.F.S.Y.! Cause that's whactha doo!
AMBITION: To be an elementary school teacher and a S.S.J.
ACTIVITIES: Swimming 3; Scl. Dept. 2,3,4; Work 4; Church volunteer 4.

Jennifer Samiagio

Jenn, Jenna
21 Coolidge Rd.
LIKES: friends, palm trees, 12/8/89, M.P., hurdles, memories #34, P.T.S., skiing, the ocean, stars the LONG drive w/Tim!!, drakkar, thunder, Billy Joel.
DISLIKES: death, good-byes, waiting, conformists, not knowing, long distance, two faced people, rainy days, Hawaiian dance, phone bills.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting stuck at Stan's sub shop (ask Tiff)!!
FAVORITE SAYING: what eva, really?, shut it.
AMBITION: To be very happy and successful at whatever I choose to do and to never want to need.
ACTIVITIES: Track & Field 1,2,3,4; Cheering 2,3,4; Field Hockey 2; SAAD 1,2,3,4; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; Skiing, dancing, Spaghetti Supper Committee, Senior Prom Committee.

Bryan Sammarco

Dink
140 Highland St.
LIKES: Kerry, The Doors, Jim Morrison, 7-18-90, Talbet's bar, Todd's house, Woo, Wannabe Dinkle's, Bearhill, Narragansett.
DISLIKES: Eric's driving, Mrs. Tyler, morning detentions, Franklin, VO, New Years Eve fresh., Ignorant, CR's lies!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Me, Guy, and Willie, the one eyed wonder worm!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Yes your Honor, @#*&*!!!!! It Was A Toothbrush.
AMBITION: To graduate in 1991, and not go on the 5yr. plan!!
ACTIVITIES: Baseball, guitar, skiing.

Tracie Joy Sannicandro

Tra, Trace
61 Sunset Drive
LIKES: Times w/my 2 Melissa's, friends, music, dancing, M.N.'s friendship, Ice cream, sports, hugs, Uncle Leo, running, North Pond, Madonna, biking, pigpiles on/Allison.
DISLIKES: fighting, war, pollution, smoking, drugs, loosing, giving up, messy room, jealousy, injuries, calories, no gum, getting sick, miscommunications.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Snowball incident with Grampy, and sitting on Mrs. Phillips face playing a game on the bus.
FAVORITE SAYING: "You Fag!," "No way, really?," "LMCH," "I don't get it?"
AMBITION: To graduate from college with a career I love to do and to some day run a marathon. To make those special people proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: Class Sec. 1-4; JV Softball 1; Track 2-4 Capt.; Field Hockey 1-4 Capt.; Cheerleading 1-3; HAWK 3; Student Gov. Day Delegate 3; Peer Leadership Group 2-4; Ring Committee 2; Academic Decathlon 3, Dancing School 1-2; Work 1-3; Talent Show 3,4; Spaghetti Supper Committee, Girls' State Alt.

Leslie Ann Santiago

24½ Franklin Street
LIKES: Family, friends, parties, summer '90, slow jams.
DISLIKES: Liars, prejudice people, death, goodbyes, C.B.'s rice, heavy metal, 4-28-89.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: rt. 495 to rt. 9 Westboro and 10-5-90 (C.B., J.C., & "T")
FAVORITE SAYING: "What's up?"
AMBITION: To be happy and successful at whatever I decide to do with my life!

Susan Kimberly Schaefer

Sue, SKS, Suzi, Snue
27 Princess Pine Lane
LIKES: Family, Friends, Laughing, "The Crimson Glory," Shopping, Beaching It, Cape Cod, Carousel Horses, Icecream, NY, Berta's Singing, North Pond.
DISLIKES: Waking Up Early, Carolyn's Paranoia, Losing, Milford's Nite Life.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Hitting My Head On The Backboard At A Basketball Game.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Just Kidding"
AMBITION: To Have My Own Chain Of Boutiques All Around The World, And Make People Smile.
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading; Soccer 1,2; Football 3,4, Capt.; Basketball 2,3,4, Capt.; Student Council 3,4; SAAD 1,4; Jr. Prom Committee Chairperson, Sr. Prom Committee, Sr. Spaghetti Supper, Sr. Formal, Sr. Advisory Council, Homeroom Rep 1,2; CARE 3,4; Yearbook Committee, Researching 1,2,3,4.

Susan Schroeder

Sue, Susie
77 Highland Street

LIKES: Mandy and Buddy, my GS friends and memories, chocolate, Ludlum, Quetico, nature, cats.
DISLIKES: mod1, boring classes, "Stars and Stripes," mushrooms.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: belching in French class sophomore year.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Now wait a minute," "Well it all depends on your perspective . . ."
AMBITION: To make a positive difference in the world.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1-4; Drum Major 4; Central District 2,4; Orchestra 1-4; School Newspaper 1,2; Math League 3,4; Science Club 3,4; NHS 3,4; YA 1-4; GS 1-4; PF 1-4; Candystriping 1-4; Ballet 1-4.

Justin Silva Sr.

Tooky, Wooby
18 Purchase St.

LIKES: Mr. Sav.'s class; Summer of '89; the outdoors; Miss Bennett; Summer Melissa was pregnant; '90; Papa Ginos.
DISLIKES: 4:00am feedings, school lunches, snobs, uncaring people, when I screw up on projects in woodworking.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Walking into the wrong class and sitting down; my first detention freshman yr., everyone laughed at me.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Guy."
AMBITION: To be a Gourmet Cook or a cake decorator.
ACTIVITIES: Partying, taking care of my son, working, cooking and photography.

Glenn David Simmons

Boss man, Simons.
7 Simmons Dr., Milford Ma.

LIKES: Computers, Remote Control modeling and racing, Basketball, Pizza and T.V.
DISLIKES: Homework, S.A.T's, Tests.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When I walked into C-8 my homeroom and there was a class meeting in session.
FAVORITE SAYING: Make My Day.
AMBITION: To be a computer programmer.
ACTIVITIES: Band, Computer programming, Racing R.C. Cars.

Patresha Sims

Tresha, Tresh, Patte
5 DiAntonio Drive

LIKES: Andy, Family, Friends, Music, Theater, Cats, Fish, My buddies, Warm fires, Beaches at sunset, Rain.
DISLIKES: Term papers, Muggy weather, Slushy roads, Nosy people, Fighting, Homework, Snobs, Long distances, Worrying, Goodbyes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Senior Formal 1988. My dress will never be the same. Thanks Andy, Ben, and Greg.
FAVORITE SAYING: WHO???ME???? But you wuv me anyway . . . C'est la vie. What???
AMBITION: To do what everyone says I can't do. To travel Europe. To be a better daughter and sister to my family.
ACTIVITIES: Theater Workshop 9,10,11, House Manager 9,10,11, Asst. Prop Mistress 10, Prop Mistress 11; Writing Club 9,10; Lab Assistant 9; Librarian Assistant 10; Asst. Band Manager 11,12; Show Choir 9; Chorus 9; Girls' Varsity Soccer 10; Y.A. Council 9,10,11; O.L.I. 12.

Catharine Skidmore

Cathy, Cat, Cath, Skids, Ducki
176 Purchase St.

LIKES: Shawn, family, friends, dancing, old bow lake, McyD's with Lauren, C and E Productions, 1/7/89.
DISLIKES: waiting, change, fighting with Shawn, pulled muscles, cluelessness, misunderstandings, getting caught.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Climbing over MHS fence and getting my shirt caught at the top, and me on the ground!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: "I have NO clue!" "What's the deal here?" "Whaaaaahhhh?!!"
AMBITION: To some day learn the rules to this crazy game called life, but until then, I'll make up my own.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1,2; Dance Team 2,3,4; Theatre 1,2; SAAD 1,2,3,4; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; OLI, Spaghetti Supper, Dancing, Cheering 3; Work, Ring Dance Decorating Committee, Senior Formal, Senior Prom, Baccalaureate.

Nona Marie St. Jean

Non, Nonan
63 Taft St.

LIKES: Family, Friends, Other, Tennis, Music, Smiles, Summer, Outdoors, Flowers, Purple, Icecream.
DISLIKES: Rainy Mondays, Algebra, Leaky Pens, Tech Week.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Sitting Next To Ellen At Mickey D's While Five Marines Tried To Pick Her Up.
FAVORITE SAYING: "SHHHH!"
AMBITION: To Become A Physical Therapist, To Always Be Happy.
ACTIVITIES: Chorus 1,2,3,4, Librarian 3, V.P. 4; Choral Ensemble 2,3,4; Theater Workshop 1,2,3,4, Secretary 3,4, Prop Mistress 1,2,3, Set Designer 2,3, Stage Manager 2,3; CARE 3,4; National Honor Society 4 Secretary; Tennis Team 2,3,4; Academic Decathlon 4; Sr. Prom Committee.

Carolyn Stone

Cali, Surgeon, Caroline, Stonewoman
75 Congress Street

LIKES: Crimson Glory, friends, summer, dancing, laughing, dreams, family, helping people, having fun, happy memories, freedom.
DISLIKES: egomaniacs, hypocrites, blushing, injustice, my procrastination, lack of sleep, submissiveness, accidents, no willpower.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Finding out that the entire football team had watched me get dressed after swim practice.
FAVORITE SAYING: Gimme a break!, Get out of my face!, Get a life!, Go for it!
AMBITION: To figure out what I was meant to do in this lifetime and to be happy and successful while doing it.
ACTIVITIES: Dancing; Swimming 9,10; NHS 11,12; Yearbook Committee 12; Senior Advisory Committee 12; Spaghetti Supper Committee 12; Senior Formal Committee 12; Junior Prom Committee 11; SAAD 9,10,11,12; Student Council 12; CARE 11,12; Student Affairs Committee 12; Theatre Workshop 11; Work.

Tara Sweeney

Weenie
33 Hancock Street

LIKES: Friends, E.F., skiing, driving, summer '89-90, Q.T., wonder wagon, disco sled, banana boat, Amy's moods, the GROUP, Hard Rock, JAT, hanging out at Pig's.
DISLIKES: staying home, fighting, term papers, mood swings, accidents (rocks), work, snobs, loneliness, homework, complaints, misunderstandings.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Hitting the rock at T.J.'s and pushing the wonder wagon out of Mc.D.'s drive thru.
FAVORITE SAYING: You, my friend, are a ?*#$!*, AH, ME PAUNA!!!, I'm crushing you!!!!
AMBITION: To find an ambition and to have a good time. To party with my friends.
ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society 11,12; S.A.D.D. 10,11,12; Ring Dance Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Senior Spaghetti Supper, Volleyball 9; Math League 12; Senior Formal Committee, Baccalaureate, O.L.I., Skiing.

Lynne Szymanski

Bubbles, "Ski," Itchy
10 Clarridge Circle

LIKES: Mark, Nice People, Money, Free Time, Sleeping, Vacations, Having Fun, 11:11, 12-3-89, 2-22-90.
DISLIKES: "The Bakery," Fakes, Fighting, No Money, Bills, Cops, No Gas, Being Bored, Rumors, Running, Waiting!!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: The Mansion With Lisa, Kenny, And Mark In The Dorm With Mark And Friends.
FAVORITE SAYING: I'm Tired!
AMBITION To Marry Mark And Make Lots And Lots Of Money!!
ACTIVITIES: Track 1; Cheerleading 2; SADD 1,2,3.

No Photo Available

Adam A. Taylor

Strange, Egbet the Destroyer
54 Emmons St.

LIKES: Computers, Theatrical Lighting, Chorus, and anyone who can show me respect. R.S. R.G. K.H. G.B. K.W.
DISLIKES: POND SCUMB!! Waking up before 12pm.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 9/5/90 after school at the town library.
FAVORITE SAYING: Far Out Man! Egbet the Destroyer and the Gerbils on Acid!
AMBITION: To receive a Masters Degree in Computer Programming.
ACTIVITIES: Theatre Workshop Lighting Crew 1,2,3,4; Chorus 2,3,4; Choral Ensemble 2,3,4; Double Quartet 4; Adventurer's Guild 1.

Leslie Joan Tessicini

L.T., Tess, Lez-lac, Teski
3 Sunnyside Lane

LIKES: Family 10/6/90, True Friends, Smiling, Laughing, Romantic Guys, Harvest Dance 89, Icecream, Dancing, Doubling With Amy!!
DISLIKES. Not Laughing, Rainy Days, Breaking-up, Being Alone, Decisions, Fighting, Possessive Guys, Bad Drivers, Spanish 5th Mod.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: My 18th Birthday at Mich's House — Being Surprised by THE 22 — MOON SALUTE!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Huh?, What? That's Cool! No, I'm Serious.
AMBITION: To Have A Successful Career In Nursing. Write Poetry About Those Close To Me, And Live Life To Its Absolute Fullest Always Being Happy!
ACTIVITIES. Dancing 14 Years, Dance Assistant 2 Yedrs, Home Room Representative, S.A.D.D. 1,2,3,4; Girls' Track 1; Work In Superintendent's Office 1; Ring Dance Decorating Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Yearbook Committee, Spaghetti Supper, Senior Prom Committee, Work 1,2,3,4.

Wendy Leigh Thayer

Wendell
160 Congress St.

LIKES: Friends, Family, My Cats, #11, Green, Money, Winning, Speeding, Pididdle, The Wonderwagon, Meesh Parties, Peppering With Stacy, D.Q. Runs.
DISLIKES: Death, Accidents, Feet, Running, Mornings, Slow Drivers, Curfews, Unemployment, Iroc-Man, Losing, Goodbyes, Medway, Term Papers, Snobs.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Falling Flat on my back after the spaghetti supper.
FAVORITE SAYING: What?, Hugh?, I Don't Get It!
AMBITION: To Finish College, Get A Good Job, And Make A Lot Of Money!
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 9,10,11,12; Softball 9,10,11,12; S.A.D.D. 9,10,11,12; C.A.R.E. 11,12; Sophomore Ring Dance Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Work 10,11; Bay State Games 12; Senior Spaghetti Supper, Senior Formal Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Senior Float, Yearbook Committee, Baccalaureate Committee 12.

Susan Anne Thomson

Sue, Suzie T, Sue T, Iggy
15 Cornell Drive

LIKES: Family Friends, Weekends, Cape '90, Softball, Volleyball, Tesla, Sweatshirts, Bruins, Parties, Monkeys, Keychains, Skor Bars, Tricia's Burps.
DISLIKES: Curfews, Homework, Bossy People, Liars, Doub Sessions, K.D., Bad Moods, Waking Up, Tricia's Cliff Stories, Rugrats.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Going To A Softball Game And Forgetting My Uniform, And When I Got Back From Getting It Everyone Was Yelling Out Freshman!!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Jeekas, Oh! Give Me A Break, No Problem, Get A Life.
AMBITION: To Make My Family Proud Of Me And Succeed At Whatever I Plan To Do In Life.
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 1,2,3, Capt. 4; Basketball 1,2,3, Capt. 4; Softball 1,2,3, Capt. 4; Homeroom Rep. 1,2,3,4; Ring Committee 2; Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, S.A.A.D. 1,2,3,4; Spaghetti Supper Committee, Sr. Formal Committee, Bay States 3.

Melanie Lyn Tocchi

Mel, Toke
13 Broad Street

LIKES: Family, my buddies, Times w/Jer, Shopping! THE BRUINS, softball, #17, m&ms, Cape Cod, 4-9-88, sleeping in, The B-NITE (w/E.L. & C.E.)!! P.P.'s talks, rainy days, MEMORIES!
DISLIKES: Goodbyes, Tears, 6-11-89, Erica's sense of direction!! E-6, driving around, rumors, "getting caught!" Janna's imagination, DECISIONS!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Dropping a bottle in McDonald's after a basketball game and clearing the place!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: ya okay!! Are you kidding me? Hello!!
AMBITION: To achieve my goals, looking back at all the hard work that went into it.
ACTIVITIES: Softball 1,2,3,4 Capt.; Volleyball 1,2,3,4 Capt.; SAAD 1,2,3,4; Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper Committee.

Lauren Todd

Lau, Lor
24 Haven Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, New Hampshire, Sooty, The Beach, 'Cruisin with Cathy, Lunch with T.F., R.C., and L.M., skiing and Cathy's cluelessness.
DISLIKES: RUMORS!! Mondays, 3-18-90, Rainy Days, Good-byes, Being Grounded, Sad Times, Bad Snow, Cat's Messyness, Being Clueless!, and Fighting
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 3-18-90, Fogetting the SAT's!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: "Yeah Hello," "Who do you think you are?"
AMBITION To make my parents proud of me, and to be successful enough to say "I told you so" to anyone who ever doubted me!
ACTIVITIES: Theater 1,2,3,4; Color Guard 1,2,3; S.A.A.D. 1,2,3,4; Senior Spaghetti Supper, Senior Formal, Senior Prom, Skiing 1,2,3,4; and Work 3,4; Ring Dance Decorating Committee.

Ethan Mark Tompkins

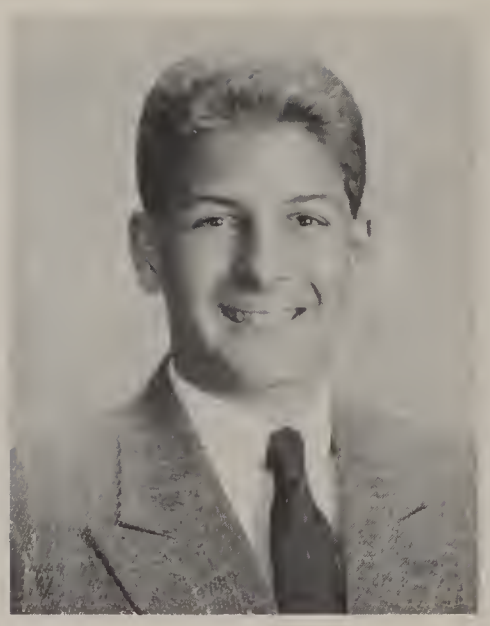
E.Z., The Big E, Mr. Tompkins
52 Bancroft Avenue

LIKES: E.A.; Eates Warning; Vinnie Moore; autumn; 12/25/85; Graphic Arts; music; 5/4/89; being left-handed; Tuesdays 88-89.
DISLIKES: 20 questions; obnoxious and narrow minded people; racism; T.M.N.T; Savas' nickname; 2/28/90; messy rooms; long days.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 6/21/89 last day of school, third mod, involving someone's yearbook.
FAVORITE SAYING: Peace Sells — But Who's Buying?
AMBITION: To have a successful career as a guitarist in the music industry.
ACTIVITIES: Working at Shaw's, playing guitar, and doing Mr. Pinto's homework for him.

Matthew Tosches

Toast, Derelict
57 Beach St.

LIKES: Baseball, AC/DC, PO-KE-NO, Granville, Toms party, Indian Rock, 2-18-89, Freedom Rock, F.T. Family, Skiing.
DISLIKES: Practice, New Kids, Milford 500, Snobs, Roberta's Knee, Tom's cheapness, Alves music, Kelley & Danielle beatings.
MEM: Peeping Toms J.G., C.A., T.B., Watching Me & K.V., Tackling Farrel, Jumping on Dave's brother and girlfriend!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: DAMN!!!! What are you doing!!!!!!
AMBITION: To kill Leominster, & St. Johns every time we play!!!!
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 1,2,3,4; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; S.A.D.D. 1,2,3,4; Yearbook 4; Freedom Rock 3; Partying 1,2,3,4.



Adam Anthony Trotta

Jake, Vinnie, Hollywood
17 West Fountain St.

LIKES: Family, Friends, my God-son Matthew, Roxy, skiing, camping, beaches, Volleyball, six-packing, pay-day, A-11, Spag-Ace, dog piles.
DISLIKES: Slow drivers, gas prices, LOSING, Franklin, Sports Rap, cutting weight, S.A.T.'s, smokers, tag-a-longs, breaking-up, good-byes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Spraining my ankle after wrestling practice while attempting a handspring off a horse in gymnastics. 12/89
FAVORITE SAYING: You wanna bet? Here's my plan. Ya know what I'm saying?
AMBITION: To obtain my CPA from Bentley and get a job at one at the Big 8 Accounting Firms.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1; Wrestling 1,2,3,4; Volleyball 1,2, Capt. 3,4; SAAD 1,2,3,4; Ring Dance Committee, Junior, Senior Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper Committee, Senior Formal Committee, Bay States 3,4; U.S. Junior Olympic Volleyball 4; Business Manager O.L.I.

Julie Ann Tulacro

Jewels, Jewl, Julskies
24 Coolidge Road

LIKES: Family, Friends, D.F., Beach, Summer, "The Girls," Nadines advice, Going to Boston w/ N.L., J.V. & D.F. Jeep (Bronco), Allypop, and B.N.
DISLIKES: Liars, Cheaters, Deaths 6/11/89, crying, winter, my car, being tired, getting hurt, waiting, D.F.'s "I'm great attitude," school, rumors.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: When Dave pealed out at Freddys, while Krista was talking to her mother who thought I was driving.
FAVORITE SAYING: Are you alright or what hun? (Remember Krista!!) Yea, Ok! Hello! Who Me? Seriously?
AMBITION: To be successful at life & hope to finally meet that so called Mr. Right everyone tells me about.
ACTIVITIES: Good times 9,10,11,12.

Jennifer Marie Vail

Jen, Jenna, Spaz, Speedy, Shorty
335 Purchase St.

LIKES: Brad, Liz, Woodstock, Led-Zeppelin, "65" Mustangs, Leather, Parties, Blue, Black, Friends, Good tunes, Summer, My cousins.
DISLIKES: Math, Snobs, Slow drivers, Blue lights, Bad jokes, Fighting, Racism, Volvo's, Winter, Rules.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Soph. year H.D., Party at Liz's house with J.M., praying to the porcelain god.
FAVORITE SAYING: Get, Otay, Ooh baby, I quit, Chit!
AMBITION: To make my parents proud, and to be happy with whatever I choose to do.
ACTIVITIES: S.A.A.D. 1,2,4; Chorus 3,4; Writers Club 1; Colorguard 1,2; Theater 1,2; Community Softball 1,2; Victories 1,2,3; Strawberries 3,4.

Elizabeth Valenti

Beth
30 Whip-O-Will Lane

LIKES: friends, summer, music, gum, Jokerz Wylde, concerts, 5-89 to 7-89, cherry Kool-Aid, Coca-Cola.
DISLIKES: Preppies, NKOTB, teeny-boppers, Science, English, JP, mall walkers, 8-89, Pepsi, ZOU, pop-rock.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Skate Palace one Friday night.
FAVORITE SAYING: I'm sorry; oh, my God; kick your butt.
AMBITION: to leave this crummy state and to become a famous "shrink" in California.
ACTIVITIES: SAAD 9,10,11,12; Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, CARE, Sr. Formal Committee, Sr. Spaghetti Supper, National Honor Society 11,12; Math League 12; Work 9,10,11,12.

Erik Van Erum

Belgium Boy (B.B.), Belgium Waffle
39 Jionzo Road, Milford

LIKES: Weekends, Sleep In, Girls, Snow, Skiing, Beaches, Travel.
DISLIKES: Detentions, Rain, 7A.M., Goodbyes.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being shaved In An Embarrassing Area During Initiations.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Watch My Lips . . ."
AMBITION: Professional Soccer Player or Skier.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer, Skiing, Surfing, Tennis.

Terenzio A. Volpicelli

Ter, Terry, Atlas, Terrence, Vop.
8 West Pine Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, Wrestling, Football, Winning, Summer 90, Wiffleball, Competition, Snow Days, Vacations, MHS, Lifting.
DISLIKES: Losing, Reports, Being Late, Getting Pressed, Giving Up, Car Problems, Working On Friday Nights, Fags.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Head-Butting Cig's Truck, Breaking A Skeleton In Mr. Jablonsky's Class, Talent Show '90.
FAVORITE SAYING: Yah Okay, No Problem.
AMBITION: All I Want Is World Peace And A Few Million To Go Along With It.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,2; Wrestling 1,2,3,4; Baseball 1; Track 2,3,4; Work; SADD 2,3,4 Treasurer; National Honor Society 3,4 Treasurer; Alt. Boys' State; Grease 90; Talent Show 90; Spaghetti Supper Committee; Math League 1,2; OLI Committee.

Brian Thomas Waller

Wally
41 Harvard Drive

LIKES: Family, Friends, #34, KILLS, Dog Piles, Snake Squad, Pizza/Spag-Ace, The Towel, Brawls with D.R., Sleeping, Marillion.
DISLIKES: Shakes, Comparisons, Alvesie's Driving, No Money, Gas Light, "Just Friends," hallclearers, Smokers, WBRU, mornings.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Are you Spanish?; Freedom Rock.
FAVORITE SAYING: Geez!; Shut up Toast; I'm so dumb!!
AMBITION: My ambition is to become successful in whatever I choose to do and to have a good time doing it.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1,2,3,4; Volleyball 1,2,3,4; Student Council 1,2,3,4; Peer Leadership 2,3,4; SAAD 1,2,3,4; Advisory Council 4; Ring Committee 2; Bay State Games 3,4; Senior Spaghetti Supper, Senior Formal Committee.

Joshhua B. Wardrop

Hoss, Woody, Skippy, Little Boy Virture, Boog, Kenicks
84 High Street.
LIKES: Girls, anything British, girls, acting, Twin Peaks, girls, music, McD's, and lest we forget, girls.
DISLIKES: Hangnails, humidity, elderly grocery shoppers, Elvis sighters, and those g.d. New Kids on the Block!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Swearing loudly, forgetting that Mrs. Langlois was right there, while T.G. and M.L. laughed hysterically.
FAVORITE SAYING: There's a fish in the percolator
AMBITION: To publish the novel, to win 6 Academy Awards, to be the deity of a religious cult, to become the Playboy of the Western World, and to make it out of life alive.
ACTIVITIES: Theatre Workshop 10,11,12, Elected co-librarian; Writers Club 9,10, Founding member; Talent Show participant 11; National Honor Society.

Amy Michelle Webster

202 Purchase Street
LIKES: Chad, Leslie, Homeroom Talks, Full Moons, WAAF, Doubling with Leslie, 3-3-89, Having a Car.
DISLIKES: My Car, Snobs, Rap, Curbs, Guys Who Can't Make Up Their Minds, Bad Moods.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Any Time Driving With Leslie (Especially 9-15-90).
FAVORITE SAYING: I Don't Know, Do You Have Any Gum?
AMBITION: To Be The Best I Can At Whatever I Choose To Do.
ACTIVITIES: Theater 2; Work 3,4; Math League 4.

Lori Webster

Lorraine, Huck, Lorilion, Lorell, Lorence, Web
40 Pearl St.
LIKES: Gaby, Family, "US GUYS," 2/91, "Glow Girls," Posse, designer clothes, chocolate, money, sleep, shopping, G's smile.
DISLIKES: waiting, 6/11/89, racists, working, liars, unmatchers, fakes, smoke, winter, skanks, school, cheaters, wrinkles, stress, nagging.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: horse outside K-Mart. Deb, Carla & Jessica know. Please don't ask!
FAVORITE SAYING: Geek, Ohh well hells bells, Oh my god please! Stupid!
AMBITION: To get out of this hole, be the best mother I can be, and be successful at whatever I choose to do.

Tara White

White, ReRee
36 Whip-O-Will Lane
LIKES: GOD, Family, Benji and Eddie's Advice, Kenny R.'s jokes, LAKERS and "T" with Benji, C.W.M.Y. "THOSE EYES," HUGS, 7-31-90.
DISLIKES: Death, RIDICULOUS RUMORS, Broken Promises, Lies, Prejudice People, Moodiness, Fighting with Eddie, B.G. and T.G.'s Accident, P.G.G.M.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 4th of July on the beach asking Tony G. and Carlo M. the date.
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh my god, I want soda.
AMBITION: To make my brother and parents proud of me and to make the best of my life.
ACTIVITIES: S.A.D.D. 1,2,3,4; Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper.

Tracey Ann White

Tra, White, D.B.
36 Whip-o-will Lane
LIKES: GOD, Family, US3, friends, times with C.M., 9-19-90, talks with Benji and Eddie, Red Sox with D.R. and J.T., K.R.'s humor.
DISLIKES: DEATH, 6-11-89, rumors, lies, broken promises, 7-31-90, 9-3-89, GOODBYES, curfews, mornings.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 6-21-90 and 7-6-90!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Hey Bud . . .!
AMBITION: To be as happy and successful as I can while always making my brother and parents proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: SADD 1,2,3,4; Cheerleading 1,2; Jr. Prom Committee 3; Sr. Prom Committee 4; National Honor Society 3,4; Spaghetti Supper Committee 4.

Meredith Whitman

Mer, Mega-Death, Der
12 Violet Circle
LIKES: Family, friends, cold weather, shopping, loud music, talking BRU w/J.G., vacations, perfection, laughing, FOOD, cracking my knuckles, skiing, "Freedom Rock," "The Gong Show," Calvin and Hobbes, Twin Peaks.
DISLIKES: Death, tardiness, humidity, boredom, allergies, waking up early, prejudice, 10/5/90, Dad's DUMB (!!!) jokes, procrastination, working, "no can do," surprises.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Junior Prom: Being introduced as "Lisa" to Mr. Pagnini by my own date . . . thanks B.W.!!!!
FAVORITE SAYING: I don't get it . . . Excuse me, please?
AMBITION: To live a healthy and prosperous life filled with family, friends, and lots of good times.
ACTIVITIES: Track and Field 1,2,3,4; Field Hockey 2,3,4; Athletic Training 3,4; S.A.A.D. 1,2,3,4; C.A.R.E. 3,4; Academic Decathlon 3,4; Class Advisory Committee 4; Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, Sr. Spaghetti Supper Committee, Junior Class Talent Show 3,4; O.L.I.; Yearbook Staff.

Tracy Whynot

Whynot?, Tra, Trace, Queenie H2
LIKES: Family, friends, R.J. (12-28-88) "Over the Wall, 2-17-89" D.E. jacuzzi, sarcasm, "The Mob," sis!, alnighters (S.S.'s basement), skeletons, Charlie, Rick and The Jette's, Summer '88, '90.
DISLIKES: Rumors, Death 6-11-89, Janna's imagination, Grenon's love triangles, Marlo leaving parties, The Buddah night, Franklin helmets!
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Getting "caught" at the fair and G.Y. announcing it to everyone! Also any time with Ricky if he opens his mouth.
FAVORITE SAYING: I didn't do it! I hate you. Wicked cool! Let me tell you something about . . . That's ignorant!
AMBITION: To go to college to become a kindergarten teacher, and own my own day care. Most of all to make my parents proud of me!
ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics 1-4 (capt.); Cheering 1; Track 2; Dancing 14 yrs.; Cross Country 3; SADD 1-4; Junior and Senior Prom Committee, Senior Formal Committee, Senior Spaghetti Supper.

Michael D. Wilson

Fly
LIKES: J.O., My Machine, Salisbury Beach, G 'n' R, summer of 1990, USMC.
DISLIKES: J.L., Goober, speed limits, red lights, Algebra II, My job, being away from my girlfriend.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Being locked in the C-wing display case or two mods Freshman year.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Sounds like a plan!"
AMBITION: To become an FBI agent.
DREAM: To win a bet from Adam Trotta
WILL: I leave a lot of stories to be told to future students.

Alison Mary Woodbury

Al, Ali, Alesun, Alikins
40 West Fountain Street

LIKES: Family, Friends, TMNT, Friday Night Crusades w/the girls, sleep, Maine, Beetlejuice, Field Hockey, Nose Flutes, The Ferreira's, laughing, The Meacham's, Money Cards.
DISLIKES: Mornings, Tests, Double "z," Wanna be's, Gina's moods, Mondays, Death, Laurie's lateness, decisions, C-8.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: 6-28-90 — Seeing it all at the tennis courts w/L.M. and J.F.; Falling during a F.H. game and having my skirt go up.
FAVORITE SAYING: You loser; Oh well; I really don't care; Top of the Line.
AMBITION: To become a well-known marine biologist and make my parents proud of me.
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 2,3,4; SADD 2,3,4; CARE 3,4; OLI 4; Spaghetti Supper 4; Senior Formal Committee 4; Senior Prom Committee 4; Junior Prom Committee 3; Work 2,3,4.

Garth David Yohn

15 Godfrey Lane, Milford

LIKES: Family, Fran, Friends, Dex, Poco, Fareses', C.J.'s Speeches, Coach Cullen's Mad Dog Speech, Zachillis, #77, #66.
DISLIKES: Having no money, losing, Franklin, failing, being ineligible sophomore year, report cards (especially all the 64's).
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Having Coach Zachilli throw me over the fence during the Leominster game Sophomore year.
FAVORITE SAYING: It wasn't me, I didn't do it. Really!!
AMBITION: To graduate from high school and maybe even from college.
ACTIVITIES: Football 9,11,12; Wrestling 9,11,12; Golf 12; S.A.A.D. 9,10,11,12, V.P. 11,12; Advisory Council 9,10,11,12; Peer Leadership 10,11,12; Baccalaureate Committee 12.

Robert G. Zagame Jr.

Zag
15 North Vine St.

LIKES: family; friends; weekends in N.H.; snowmobiling; skiing; Killington '89; parties; Q's tap; playing pool; fast cars; WAAF; "Stick it to ya"; studyhalls with Jay; long cold winters.
DISLIKES: being told what to do; getting caught; rumors; Sean's driving; snobs; rainy weekends; no money, detention; waiting; speeding tickets; unreturned phone calls.
FAVORITE SAYING: "It's muffed up" "Ya ok" "Word"
AMBITION: To take over my father's business and be very successful with it.
ACTIVITIES: Skiing 1,2,3,4; Work 1,2,3,4; Parties 2,3,4; Yearbook Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, Sr. Formal Committee, Jr. Talent Show.

Lisa Chadwick

Jason O'Brien

Scott Raymond Weaver

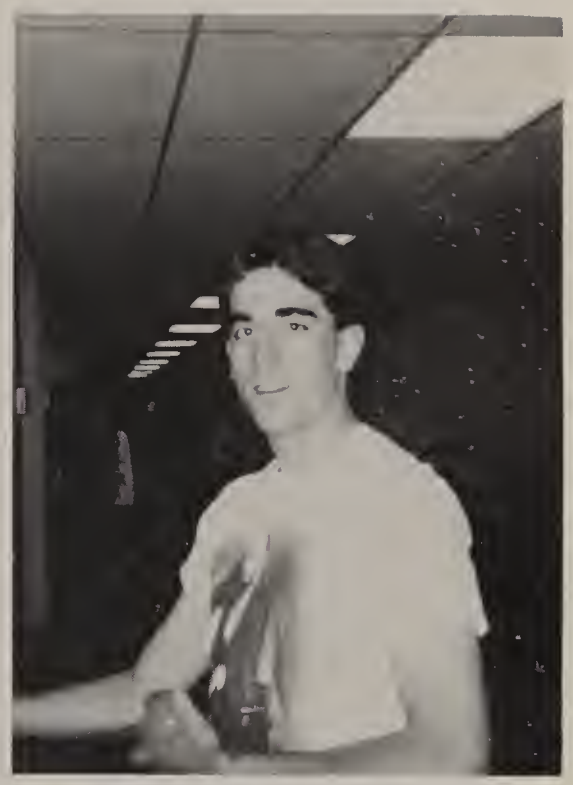
DENVER 1, Bubble Butt, Scotty

LIKES: Chocolate (Hershey), Loves Beth, Peace and Long Lasting Friendships.
DISLIKES: War, Drugs, Fruits, Vegetables, and the words "Whatever you say & If you say so.
MOST EMBARRASSING MOMENT: Behind the Fair in a van with the gang (Ask Chris).
FAVORITE SAYING: Treat me like the pig that I am.
AMBITION: To keep my Little Lady Happy, and to be successful in whatever I do.
ACTIVITIES: Being myself is an Activity on its own.

Laurie Ortega

Best friends forever

A legend in his own mind



The snack bar is now open

A stud and his suitors

Hi I'm Al, Do you come here often?

We're finally seniors and have something to smile about

Return of the conehead

What do you want now?

It's this big!

C-YA!

Woodstock wannabees!

When all else fails . . .

Huh? NOT!

You want to look in the locker? What locker?

Forever and a day

Less Filling!

Tastes Great!

MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED

Chris Rush and Erica Lanchansky

BEST NATURED

Jeff Guyton and Laura Ridolfi

MOST TALKATIVE

Matt Tosches and Beth Martin

MOST VERSATILE

Kevin Fair and Tracie Sannicandro

MOST ARGUMENTATIVE

Sean Clarke and Lucia Cipriani

MOST ATHLETIC

Billy Farrell and Sue Thompson

MOST FLIRTATIOUS

Dave Quattrochio and Melanie Tocchi

MOST ARTISTIC

Steve Conway and Julie Tulacro

MOST MISCHIEVOUS

Ricky Betti and Tracy Whynot

MOST SCHOOL SPIRITED

Chuck Koch and Roberta Robbins

MOST POPULAR

Matt Consigli and Mo Mabie

CLASS INDIVIDUAL

Rob Person and Sue Schaefer

MOST COMICAL

Travis Finn and Melissa Niro

MOST MYSTERIOUS

Adam Taylor and Kristen McKenzie

MOST MUSICAL

Scott Miller and Bonnie DeLorme

LIVING AS UNDERCLASSMEN

NINETY one

JUNIORS

President Gerald Tsai, Vice-President Shenan Wajda, Secretary Megan Crawford, Treasurer Stephen Bodio

Stacey, we said "smile," not catch flies!

For the last time my name is not Danielle Robillard!

Think again!

Looking forward to one more year of this?

SOPHOMORES

President Jennifer Noferi, Vice-President Michele Parente, Secretary Tara Sannicandro, Treasurer Lisa Brucato

Can you believe we're in the yearbook?

Show us your crest best!

Not quite GQ models

Clearasil Superstars

Duh . . .

FRESHMEN

President Jeannie Lukacek, Vice-President Patrick Holland, Secretary Meridith Webster, Treasurer Allison Crowley

Bon Giorno Papa Gino

No Ben, you can't sit with us at lunch today.

Maybe we'll get dates if we dress like this

No . . . really, we are cool!

What's it like to be an underclassman?
What's it like those first few days of aimless wandering through the halls,
Afraid to ask directions for fear of being directed past the pool,
Being stuck in study hall, oblivious to the advantages of having "connections in high places,"
Trying to look cool while sitting on the floor during a pep rally and being attacked on all sides by a barrage of toilet paper,
Having to run a two-minute mile from a locker in D-wing to a bus out front because "16" is still too far away to think about it,
Worrying about how terrible initiation is going to be and then finding out you had reason to worry,
Finally receiving that passport to freedom called a driver's license,
Getting the first ticket while trying to find just how much freedom you have,
Working that embarrassing part-time job,
Blowing your whole paycheck that weekend and not knowing on what, and not caring because you had fun doing it, and spending the rest of your free time dreaming about what it's going to be like as a Senior?
What is it like to share the good times along with the bad with friends you can count on? We already know . . .
Now it's your turn.

LIVING FOR THE GLORY

NINETY *one*

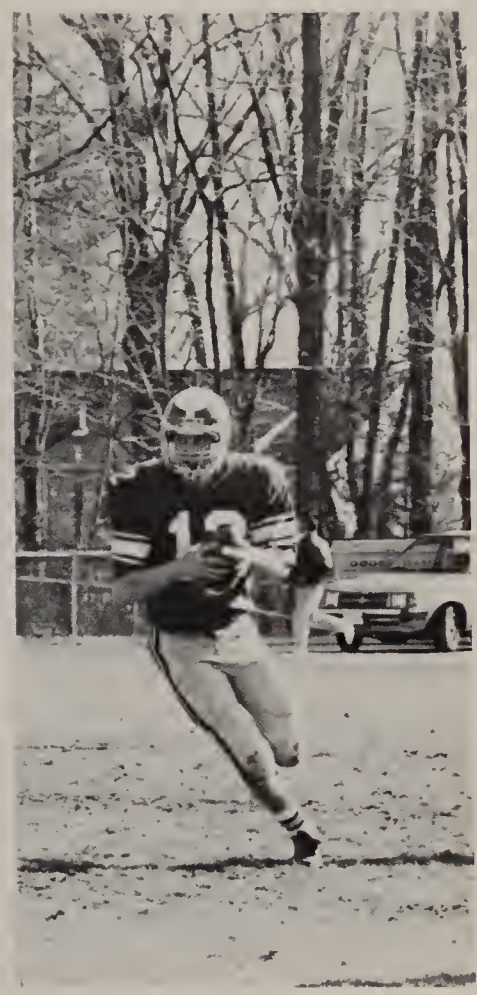
Football

Many people didn't give the football team much of a chance during the preseason. Word had it that Milford was in a rebuilding year. Some predicted that we would have trouble winning one game. We on the football team had different ideas. We knew that we could win. We also knew that it wouldn't be easy. We knew we had to come together as a team in order to achieve any success, and that is what we did. There was enough heart, desire, toughness, and determination in that locker room to overcome the physical deficiencies. Despite being over-matched in almost every game, we glistened under those Friday night lights. We ended up being league champs, and achieved a six win and four loss record, playing one of the toughest schedules in the state. We overcame the odds and gave ourselves many great memories for years to come. Although time will pass and will be forgotten, none of us will ever forget each other, and the season we played together.

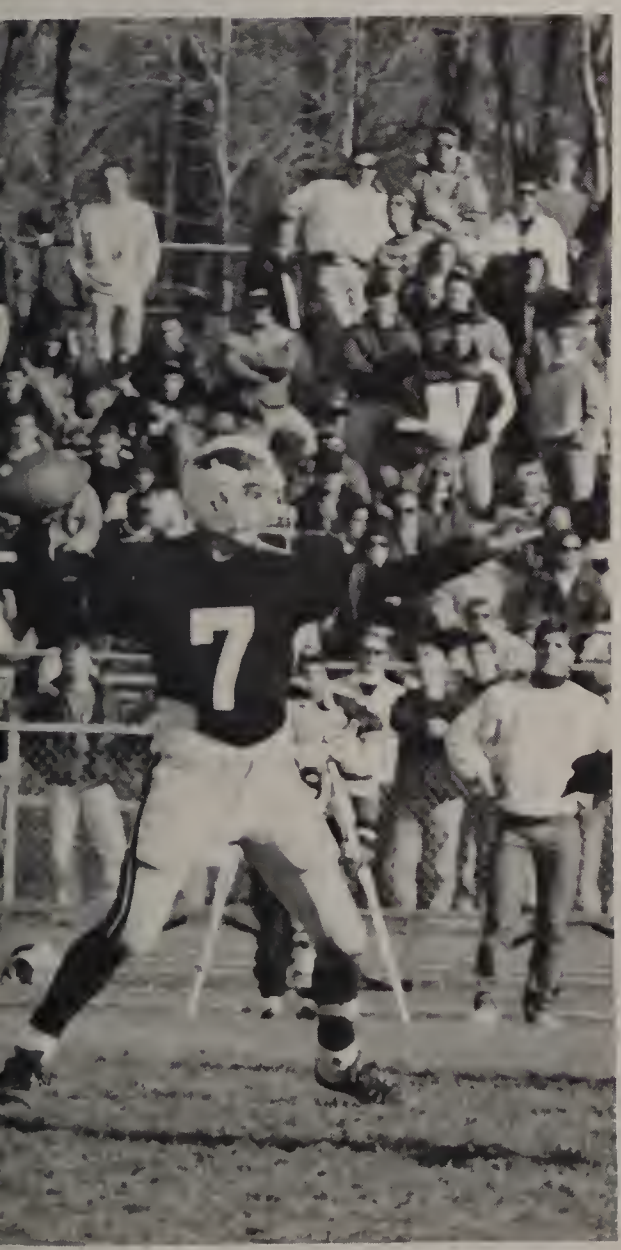
Captain C.J. Brucato #45

Paul Pellegrini, Tom Burns, Tim Kearnan, Bill Farrell, Capt., Jeff Kapatoes, Capt., Geoffrey Wild, Miguel Candelario, Manny Fernandez, Bino DaCosta, Jeff Gentilotti, San Farese, Chris Bergeron, Dave Kirby, Kevin Scanlon, Steve Bodio, Keith Gaudette, Mike Gillet, Tony Claro, Greg Andreola, C.J. Brucato, Capt., John Mainini, Jason Berry, Steve Repella, Matt Consigli, Capt., Eric Ruscitti, Andrew Consigli, Sean Perry, Andy Warner, Dave Olivieri, Ron Skerry, Garth Yohn, Brian Mullin, Bill Ruane, Dakis Dalmaneiras, Cullen Boland, Steve Levitt, Santos Ramirez, Mark Webster, Mark Davis, Brian Lambert, Brian Landry, Glen Renaghan, Jay Mullen, Jeff Uthoff, Rich Pilla, Head coach Dennis Breen, Assistant coaches John Dagnese and Kevin Maines

The Last Supper



Which way should I go? Which way should I go?



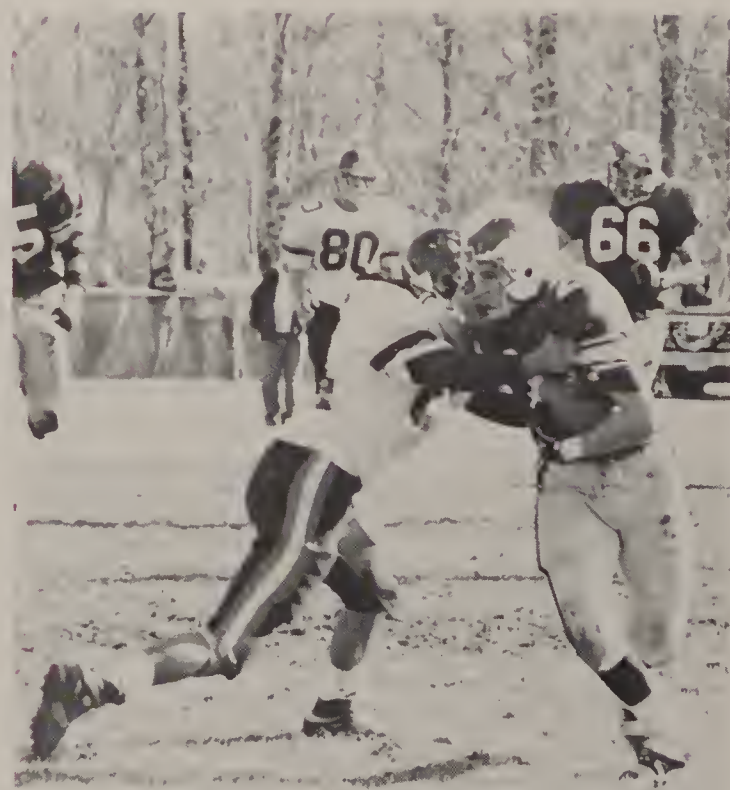
You better catch this!

Drop and give me 20!

I love you!

OHHHH NO!

I said, "HIKE"



Will you stop touching me!

Quick, Take it!

Duhhhh!

Wrong way, C.J.

When you live in a world of conflict
Try to make yourself keep fighting
From that first football kick
Til that last ball flying.
When you want to be at the top
There's no sense in losing
Always think of that hardest pop
And then you'll really be cruising.
So keep an open mind of play
And you'll make it up that eternal stairway.
William "Barney" Ruane

J.V. Football

Coach's pet

Freshmen Football

FIELD HOCKEY

We, the captains of the MHS field hockey team of 1990 would like to share some special memories with our varsity and J.V. teammates.

Some of us came out as rookies, others as veterans, but we all had two traits in common: The desire to become part of a team and the desire to play a sport we enjoy. Through the season we met new friends, learned concepts of teamwork, helped out the rookies, and pigpiled Alison. Every day we were learning, whether it was stick work, accepting defeats, overcoming our errors, and of course, all of Firthie's songs. We never pushed another team around and we learned to take out revenge in our sticks. Our spirit speaks for itself just looking at our artwork in the locker room and the unity of our chants and cheers. But there was one thing we couldn't control and that was our appetites. Firthie had to hold us back and a few of us snuck a brownie or two!! We have something special and the tears in our eyes after the last whistle showed it. The seniors ALISON, GINA, MELISSA, ERICA, and MEREDITH portrayed great leadership and we leave the team in the hands of Megan, Julie, and Alycia. We hope we have set great examples for you to follow and we hope you contribute a part of yourselves every year. Good luck in the years to come! Do it for the Do!!!!

Tracie Sannicandro
Danielle Robillard
Nicole Merrill
Captains

Tanya Cavazza, Melissa Meehan, Alycia Biagetti, Gina Braza, Megan Crawford, Meredith Webster, Ana Mendes, Julie Orczyk, Meredith Whitman, Erica Lanchansky, Tara Sannicandro, Danielle Robillard, Nicole Merrill, Tracie Sannicandro, Karen Pighetti, Alison Woodbury

SENIORS: Melissa Meehan, Alison Woodbury, Erica Lanchansky, Danielle Robillard, Meredith Whitman, Tracie Sannicandro, Gina Braza, Nicole Merrill

I hope I don't trip

CAPTAINS: Nicole Merrill, Danielle Robillard, Tracie Sannicandro

Sure, I'll smile for ya

Where is that ∂*?#! ball!

The two Melissas

Don't squish my flowers

If you want my picture, I'm going to kill her first

No, it's mine

The game is on the other side of the field

Yes, I ate the last brownie

Forget it, they'll still score

A little action would be nice

J.V. Field Hockey

Heather Walters, Liz Torres, Lauren Smith, Tina DiLorenzo, Katie Kuehne, Kate Burns, Coach Joan Consoletti, Leslie Brehm, Emily Falzon, Jen Traverse, Terri Carlos, Erin Curley, Erica Collins, Christine Morais, Amy Jo Marcolini, Allison Crowley, Becky Tocchi, Julie Moran, Bonnie Balducci, Samantha Sullo, Agatha Turner, Alisha Abelli, Sara Scrima, Jen Gillis

BOY'S SOCCER

The 1990-1991 soccer season started with a four hour session of captain's practice at Fino. About seven weeks later we were confronted with double sessions or "hell week". The challenge of two miles under twelve minutes and numerous body aching drills all to get us in shape. We were in great shape by the end of the season and throughout the majority of the season we were playing 500 ball. Randy Lambert lead the offense as the lead scorer and Eric Nordinson made some incredible gravity defying saves in net.

Our season's high lights were tying Algonquin late in the season and our demolishing victory over the girl's field hockey team. To end the season properly the traditional egg fight and the mud bath practice.

Tim Haney

Chico Claro, Kevin O'Brien, Chad Lucier, Jamie Korpi, Chuck Koch, Dan Robichaud, Armando Monterosso, Kevin Fair, Tim Haney, Brenner Abbott, Coach Rob Pearl, Mark Duley, John Dacruz, Tony Morais, Brandon Compagnone, Randy Lambert, Kevin Allegrezza, Jason Frederick, Eric Nordenson, Matt Gillis

Seniors: Chad Lucier, Eric Nordenson, Chuck Koch, Matt Gillis, Randy Lambert, Jason Frederick, Jamie Korpi, Kevin Fair, Tim Haney

Captains: Tim Haney, Eric Nordenson, Kevin Fair

I got it . . . No, I got it . . . No, I got it . . . Alright you take it!

Get your but kicked lately?

This is soccer, not the 100 meter hurdles.

A lot of support from the fans

Eric get that will you?

What do you take for constipation?

Junior Varsity Soccer

GIRL'S SOCCER

Over the past three years our team hasn't come up with a most impressive record, I give you that. However, we did excel in the areas of spirit and unity. Given the circumstances one might expect us to give up and quit the team. Over the past season, there was a threat to terminate the team because of a lack of interest. It was at this point that one could actually see unity on the squad as the numbers rose. Once we had enough people to keep the season alive, the diligence began. Dedication of the girls became evident as we earned a competitive reputation. It's true, we didn't win a lot of games, but taking a wide variety of girls and making them a unit was a feat in itself.

Speaking for the rest of the girls along with myself, would like to take the opportunity to thank Coach Stand and Coach Creber for their diligence. We respec your knowledge of the game and ability to teach it Good luck in the future.

Maureen Mabie, Captain

Melanie Dupras, Jennifer Coddiane, Susan Ross, Kristen Burns, Kim Milo, Feliciana D., Melinda Becker, Liz Johnson, Ana Silva, Melanie Anderson, Kim Watson, Katie Tvelia, Caroline McIssac, Melissa Hill, Tracy Harty, Lara Manning, Wendy Boskin, Sara Doherty, Teresa Creber, Julie Ducharme, Mo Mabie, Kristen Betti, Chantelle Giguerre

Captains: Susan Ross and Melinda Becker

Soccer seniors

Mo in action

We finally won!

We're confused

Be tough!

VOLLEYBALL

The 1990 Volleyball team sure proved everyone wrong. Wasn't the 1988 team supposed to be unbelievable? Well, now there is a new number one team in MHS history. Winning the Mid-Wach League and District Title wouldn't have been possible without team work. Everyone put in 110% and that is why we won. We wanted to be the best, and because we knew we could do it, we became the *best.* Milford Volleyball will continue to dominate as long as dedication and team work are top priority. Everyone should hold their heads high and not sulk for what we didn't accomplish, but be proud for what we did.

Mel Tocchi

Coach Tammy Querisma, Stacy Klein, Terry Freely, Jennifer Bruscia, Wendy Carter, Candice Flemming, Colleen Feeley, Katie Bositis, Wendy Thayer, Susan Thompson, Kelley Evers, Melanie Tocchi, Julie Amati

Seniors: Julie Amati, Wendy Thayer, Melanie Tocchi, Kelley Evers, Sue Thompson

Wrong season Julie

Captains: Sue Thompson, Kelley Evers, Melanie Tocchi

I thought I had that one

Raise your hand if your SURE!

Oh look, a penny!

Synchronized break-dancing

Who shot Wendy?

J.V. VOLLEYBALL

FRESHMEN VOLLEYBALL

GIRL'S SWIMMING & DIVING

This year the Girl's Swimming and Diving Team finished off the season with a record of five wins and five loses. Because of this team's time, effort and determination we were able to defeat many competitive team's that once seemed unconquerable. Although the team was small it was not the quantity that mattered but the quality. The talent shown this year makes the future of the Girl's Swimming and Diving Team look very promising and on behalf of all the captains we wish you the best of luck!

Cindy Ehrlich
Natalie Abraham
Nicole Bombider
Captains of the Girl's Swimming and Diving

Future SI Swimsuit models

Natalie Abraham, Nicole Bombardier, Amy Miller, Emily Young, Sharon Friedner, Becky Burke, Cindy Ehrlich, Sara Fitzpatrick, Erica Bousquet, Suzy Carlin, Robyn Gentilotti, Lucier Cipriani, Dawn Mercer, Rachel Corma, Tammy Finn, Andrea Oliveri, Lisa Brucato, Heather Emslie, Lisa Hogan, Ann Licklider, Jeannie Lucacek, Kristina Marcello, Jessica Nezol, Katie Skola, Rachel Alves, Shannon Bonner, Christine Hickey, Andrea Mastroianni, Jennifer Stewart, Chris Dwyer

Captains: Natalie Abraham, Nicole Bombardier, and Cindy Ehrlich

"CANNONBALL"!!

Seniors: Lucia Cipriani, Natalie Abraham, Cindy Ehrlich, Nicole Bombardier

Talking heads

This is a stick up

CROSS COUNTRY

Heather Bubb, Barbara Stacey, Maria Dalmanieras, Kim Gillett, Laura Meacham, Laurie Zagame, Bryan Sacco, Brian Fair, Don Manning, David Mastroiani, Eric Benson, Bryan Herrick, Donovan Soo Hoo, Andy Balboni, Andy Ball, Rob Harrold, Brandt Wajda, Rudy Lioce, Peter Washington, D.J. Renaud, Ian Trefry, Jeff Hicks, Chris Titus, Mike Murohy, Joe Oneschuck, Jignesh Patel, Mike Schliefke, Steve Taraborelli, Dawn Roepke

Captains: Bryan Sacco and Dawn Roepke

Seniors: Bryan Sacco, Laura Meacham, Dawn Roepke, David Mastroianni

1990 FALL SPORTS AWARDS
SPECIAL AWARD WINNERS

OYS SOCCER
BEST SPORTSMAN ..... CHAD LUCIER
JAMIE KORPI
MOST IMPROVED ..... CHUCK KOCK
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... RANDY LAMBERT
MOST DEDICATED ..... MATT GILLIS
TIM HANEY
UNSUNG HERO ..... ERIC NORDENSON
JASON FREDERICK
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... KEVIN FAIR

IELD HOCKEY
BEST SPORTSWOMAN ..... NICOLE MERILL
MOST IMPROVED ..... MELISSA MEEHAN
CHRISTINE MORAIS
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... MELISSA EHRLICH
MOST DEDICATED ..... TRACIE SANNICANDRO
UNSUNG HEROINE ..... ALISON WOODBURY
ERICA LANCHANSKY
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... DANIELLE ROBILLARD

GIRLS' SOCCER
BEST SPORTSWOMAN ..... MELINDA BECKER
MOST IMPROVED ..... KIM WATSON
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... CAROLINE MCISAAC
MOST DEDICATED ..... SUE ROSS
UNSUNG HEROINE ..... MELANIE DUPRAS
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... MELISSA HILL

GIRLS' SWIMMING AND DIVING
BEST SPORTSWOMAN ..... CINDY EHRLICH
MOST IMPROVED ..... BECKY BURKE
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... EMILY YOUNG
MOST DEDICATED ..... SHARON FRIEDNER
UNSUNG HEROINE ..... AMY MILLER
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... NATALIE ABRAHAM
NICOLE BOMBARDIER

GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY
BEST SPORTSWOMAN ..... LAURIE ZAGAME
MOST IMPROVED ..... LAURA MEACHAM
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... MARIA DALMANIERAS
MOST DEDICATED ..... KIM GILLETT
UNSUNG HEROINE ..... BARBARA STACEY
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... HEATHER BUBB

BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY
BEST SPORTSMAN ..... DONOVAN SOO HOO
MOST IMPROVED ..... ERIC BENSON
BRYAN HERRICK
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... DON MANNING
MOST DEDICATED ..... DAVID MASTROIANNI
UNSUNG HERO ..... BRIAN FAIR
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... BRYAN SACCO

FOOTBALL
BEST SPORTSMAN ..... JEFF KAPATOES
TOM BURNS
MOST IMPROVED ..... BILL RUANE
SAM FARESE
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... MARK DAVIS
MOST DEDICATED ..... MATT CONSIGLI
UNSUNG HERO ..... GARTH YOHN
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... C.J. BRUCATO

GIRLS' VOLLEYBALL
BEST SPORTSWOMAN ..... SUE THOMPSON
STACY KLEIN
MOST IMPROVED ..... TERRY FREELY
JENNIFER BRUSCIA
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... WENDY CARTER
MOST DEDICATED ..... JULIE AMATI
UNSUNG HEROINE ..... KELLEY EVERS
MELANIE TOCCHI
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... WENDY CARTER
KATIE BOSITIS

CHEERING

FOOTBALL CHEERING

Jen Tomaso, Christine Smith, Jamie Boylan, Melissa Whitman, Robin Lambert, Coach Mrs. Phillips, Sara Yaffe, Jessica Tieuli, Jen Samiago, Sue Schaefer, Kelley Parker, Tiffany Skeels, Kami Vercgioni

What are you looking at Jessica?

Mother Hawk and her four chics

BASKETBALL CHEERING

Christina Smith, Melissa Whiteman, Jen Tomaso, Robin Lambert, Sara Yaffe, Jamie Boyan, Kami Verchioni, Tiffany Skeels, Cathy Skidmore, Sue Schaefer, Kelley Parker, Cathy Davis.

Captains: Sue Schaefer and Kelley Parker

Seniors: Cathy Skidmore, Sue Schaefer, Kelley Parker, Kathy Davis

BASKETBALL

The anticipation is intense as the chiming of "Hell's Bells" brings the frenzied crowd to its feet. Milford's eager explosion through the doors and onto the court is matched only by the thunderous roar from the stands and continues to build momentum through the game.

Newspapers are ceremoniously read while the visiting team is announced, while Milford's starting line up is greeted enthusiastically by flying cheerleaders and piercing screams.

The unselfish teamwork performed by Milford keeps the crowds on their feet. Working as one, Milford pulls down the rebounds, makes the passes, and sinks the shots needed to keep ahead of their opponents. An occasional "Threee!" is heard as Berg puts up another one. Kevin keeps everyone guessing as to what he's going to do next ... does he know? When Kappa does decide to shoot he catches nothing but net, and when the crowds prayers are finally answered, Tim struts out onto the court and gives the crowd its moneys worth. The underclassmen, each with their own individual style, add to the teams personality with their one handed foul shots, gravity defying bomb and incredible inside drives.

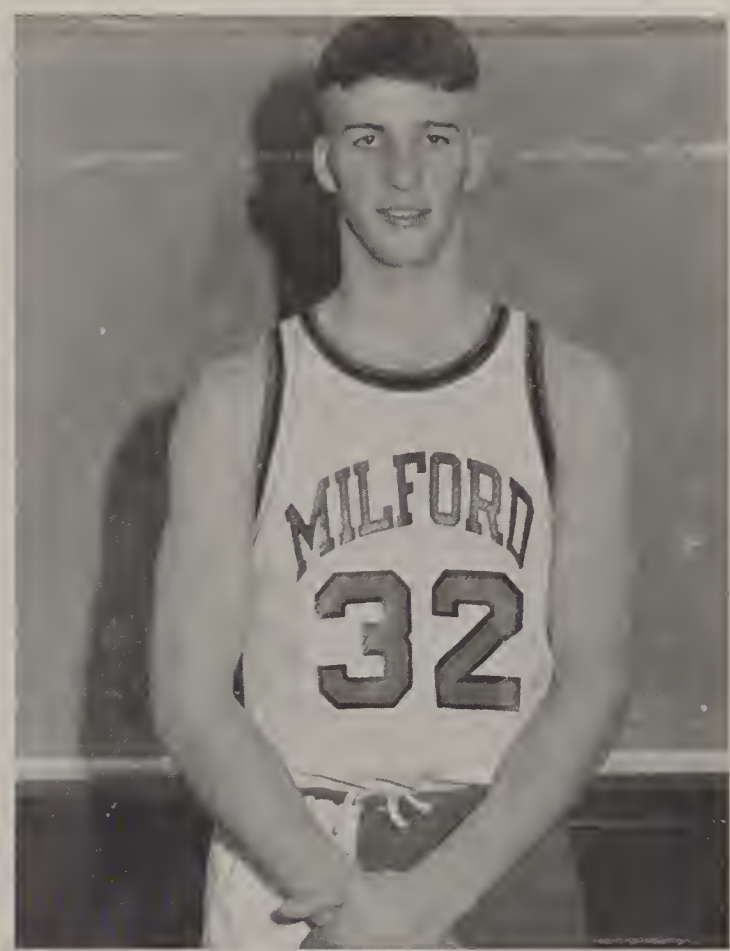
Finally time is up for our luckle opponents and the crowds rus out to congratulate the team on more time. We have all sper another game, defying Mr. Pag warnings, cheering more for th "hawk" than for the chee leaders, and supporting th team.

The gym falls silent as everyon finishes filing out, and that all to familiar question is asked by a ... Where are we going now?

"A FAN

Jose Colon, Bruce Meacham, David Hava, Matt DiRoberto, Andy Minich, Tim Kearnan, Sidney DeJesus, Jeff Dillon, Tim Kozlowski, Mark Bergeron, Kevin Fair, Jeff Kapatoes, Wayne Chestna, Matt Ezzo, Luis "Manute" Galindo

Seniors: Mark Bergeron, Kevin Fair, Jeff Kapatoes, Tim Kozlowski

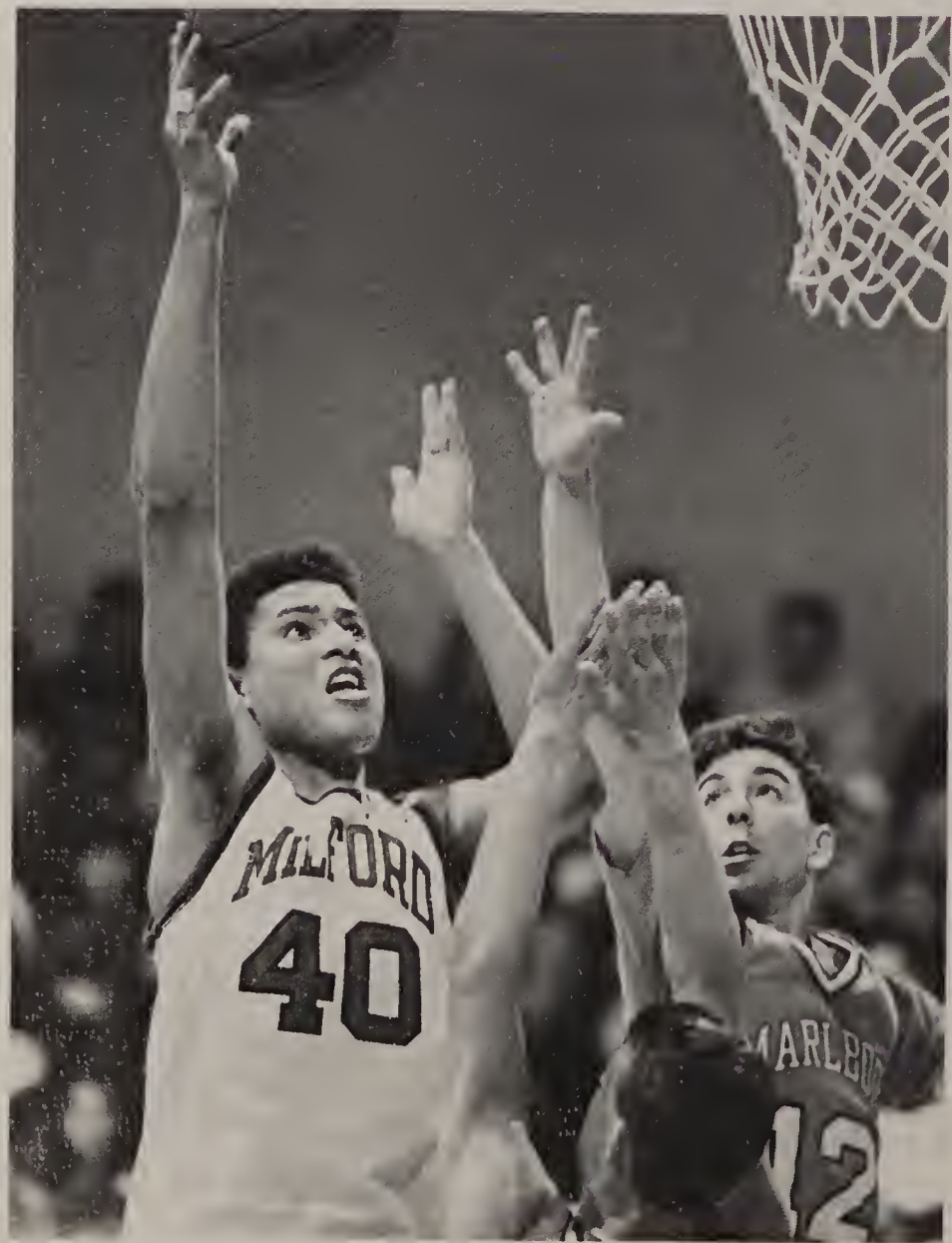


Captaiin: Kevin Fair

Sidney — 6′ tall, 6′4″ with his dew

Where's your bellybutton

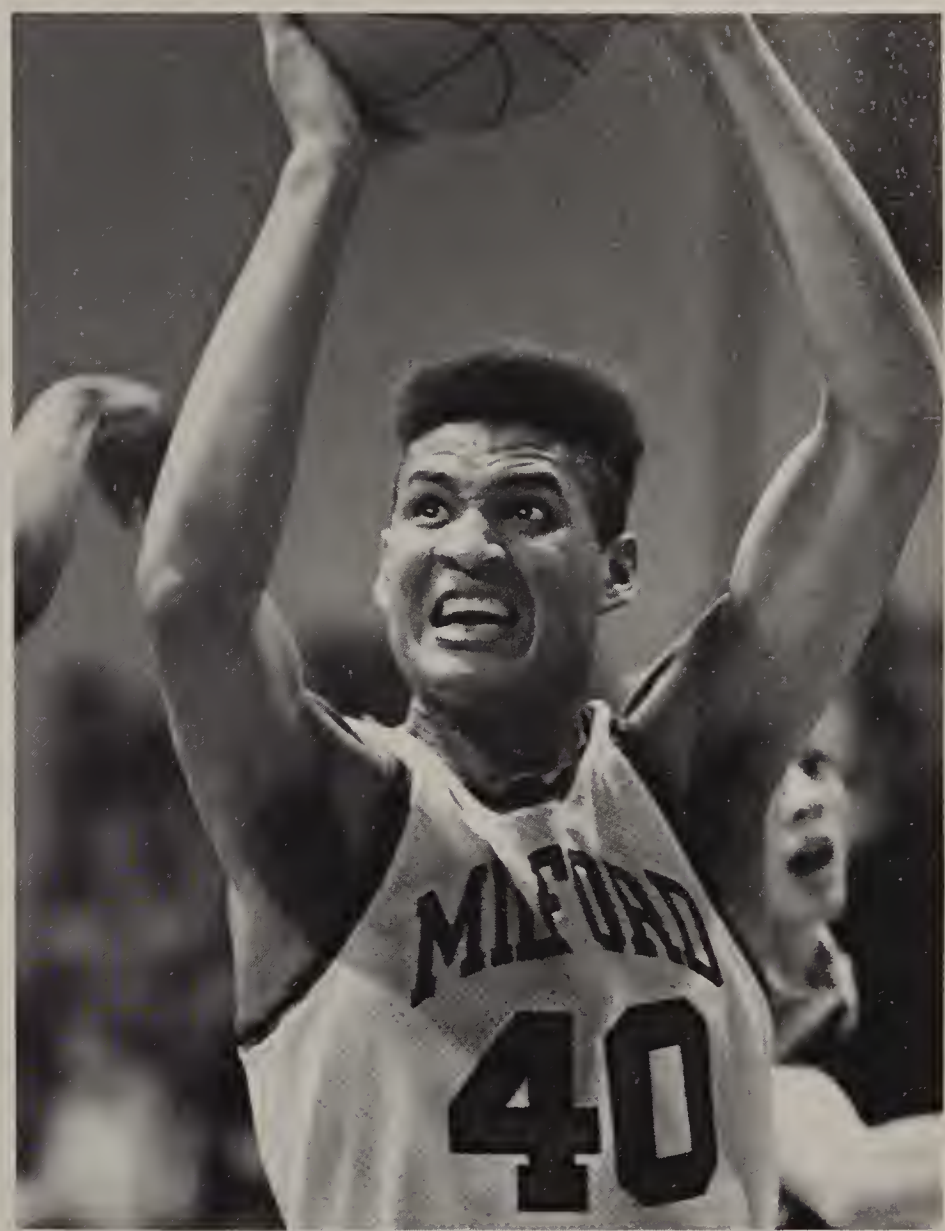
Gimme that!



"Kareem" Galindo

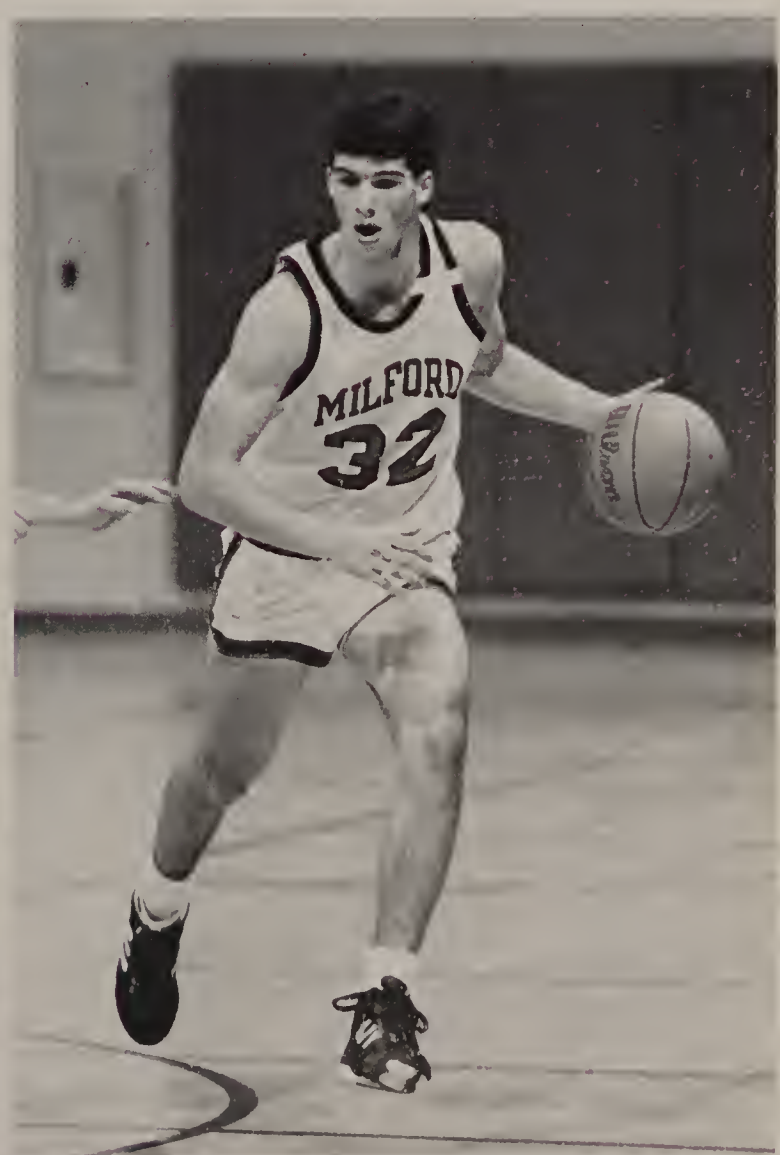
Shooting two

Berg, Wake up!



Concentration, dedication, and of course, perspiration

Simon says put your hands on your hips



Can't touch this!

GIRL'S BASKETBALL

Our season was not something to brag about, however we would like to brag about a few other things. Our tall team was led by the "Sues" with heights of 5'1" and 5'2". Julie not only stuffed opponents, but was also stuffed, by the rim. Tara was always on time for the away games. Candice, our want to be guard, showed her style as she stuck out her tongue. Kim always had an unfriendly attitude towards other teams. Shenan hardly ever fouled out during the season. Stacy showed her tremendous leaping ability, while Dani displayed her ability to dribble a basketball. Carrie always wanted to play one-on-one with Mr. O and Melissa showed her unselfish way of life in everything she did. Lisa and Chantelle's daily attendance certainly added to the success of our record. With all the joking put aside, beating a district bound team, after losing by 40 points, could never have been done without our fans. Without our devoted fans and Mr. O'Connor's gifts, we would never have made it through the season.

We would like to thank Roberta and Ed for all they did to help us during our season.

Sue Thompson

Sue Thomson, Stacey Klein, Candice Flemming, Danielle Fornaciari, Chantelle Giguere, Julie Amati, Kim Watson, Sue Ross, Tara Hagopian, Caroline McIsaac, Melissa Hill

Captains: Sue Thomson and Julie Amati

Twin towers

Don't forget me!

One pea in a pad

Boring!

Walk this way

What's so funny?

O'Connor's crew

Free food at the concession stand

What can you say, just another foul shot

Don't stick your tongue out at me!

Will this be the game that we win?

J.V. BASKETBALL

WRESTLING

At the start of the year we had many goals and aspirations. We did very well in dual meets with a 15-4-1 record. (Nick, we won't mention too much about Tewksbury!)

Our season got rolling with a second place at the Lowell Holiday Tournament beating Franklin, and finishing only one point behind the first place team.

Successful tournaments like the Milford, Lowell, and Woburn tournaments paved the way to winning the Division I Central Section and taking a third at the Division I State Wrestling championships.

Brian Katra (130) and Garth Yohn (171) became Milford's first Division I State Champions while Matt Consigli earned his second straight undefeated regular season.

All work and no play make for an unhappy team and we were very happy. For some reason we always knew when to play. We may not have always done what we should of, but we were certainly intense on the mat. Although at times we should have put in some O.T. with the throwing dummy, we seemed to always get in a good move when we needed it.

The whole wrestling team would like to thank the fans, the Booster Club, and especially Ma Zacchili for jumping on the referees. Special thanks go to Coach Cap and coach Nick for all the hard work and all the good times. Thanks for the memories.

Vop and "Bill"

Chris Keegan, Jeff Morin, Sorren Alexanian, Steve Hogan, Mark Holmes, Bill Kennedy, Ben Mojica, Andy Ball, Michael Mastroianni, Mike Cedrone, Eric Rafferty, Brian Lambert, Kevin Allegrezza, Jason Renaud, Adam Trotta, Terenzio Volpicelli, Garth Yohn, Brandon Compagnone, Brian Katra, Ron Skerry, Matt Consigli

Garth, I didn't know!

It takes two to tango

Got any advice coach?

Let me at that spider!

Would you care to dance?

I want my mommy!

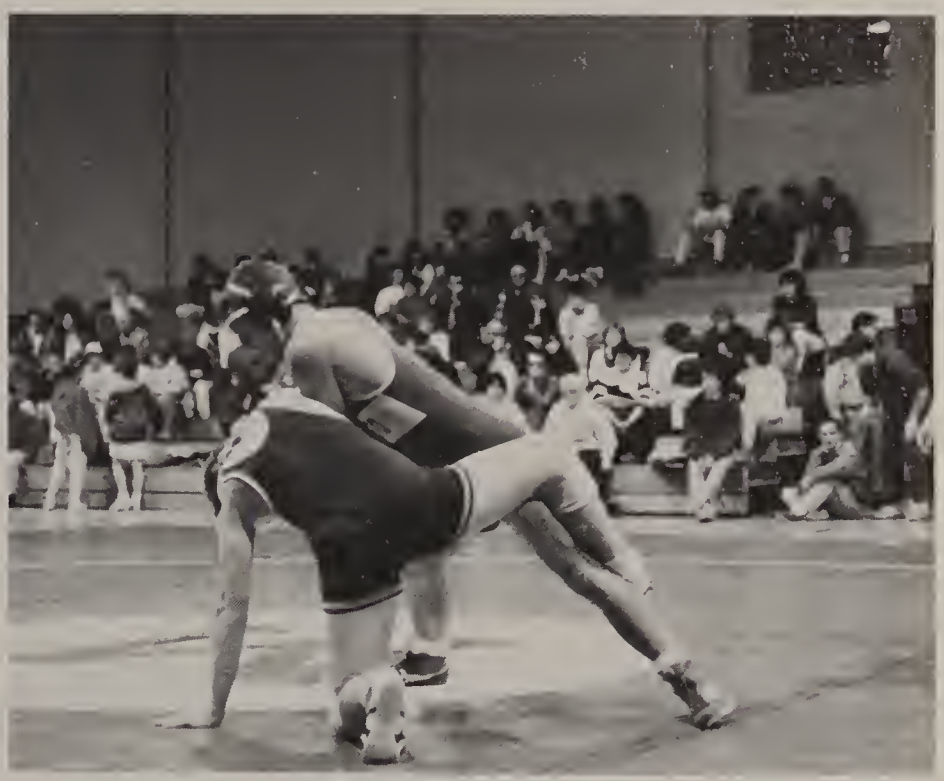
Pick that wedge

OH, when I look into your eyes!

I'm making a pretzel out of him

The winner is . . .

How does this feel?



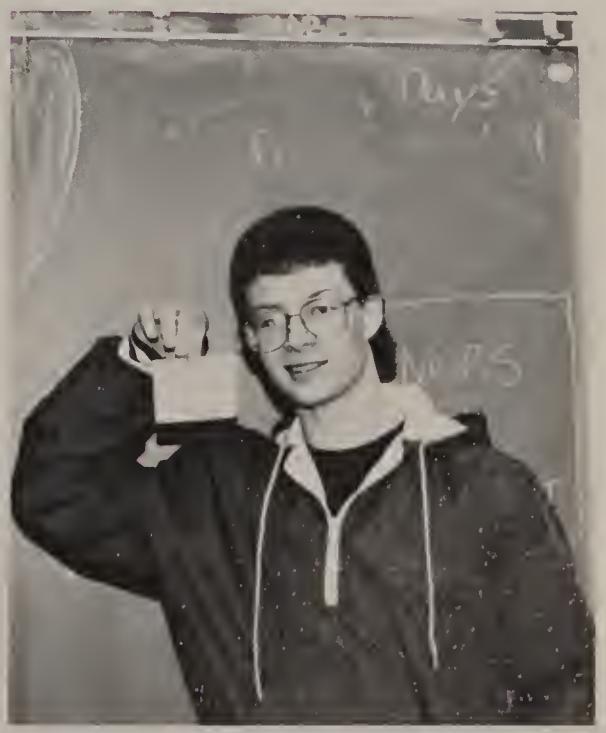
Another game of Twister

My chiropractor showed me this

Can you help me find my contact lens?

Kill the man on the mat!

Where's your other hand Garth?



Being a wrestler has its advantages

GYMNASTICS

Katie Ambrose, Kelly Foley, Mandy Adams, Jen Sullo, Susanne Marino, Arryl Williams, Samantha Sullo, Diane Costa, Lynn DeFonzo, Melanie Anderson, Melissa Cerqueira

Taste good?

TA — DAAAAA!!

Roll em up

Tumble buddies

Yes I'm flexible

Smile

What a crew

O.K., so gymnastics makes us hungry!

BOY'S SWIMMING & DIVING

Mark Bartlett, Todd Dibble, Matt Langlois, Mario Zocchi, Gerald Tsai, Numar Lopez, Grag Rubin, David Sauter, David Rugoletti, Dan Robichaud, Michael Allen, Brian Fair, Sam Johnson, Steve Iadarola, Dave Quattrochio, Stephen Bodio, Chris Bruno, Todd Ravitz, Mark Baranco

Seniors: Dave Quattrocchio, Mark Baranco, Dave Rugoletti, Steve Iadarola

Fish out of water

Captains: Dave Quattrochio, Steve Iadarola, Mark Baranco

It's the creature from MHS

How did that diving board taste?

Who's this?

Nice legs fellas!

1990-91 WINTER SPORTS AWARDS
SPECIAL AWARD WINNERS

BOYS' SWIMMING AND DIVING

BEST SPORTSMAN ..... MARK BARRANCC
MOST IMPROVED ..... SAM JOHNSON
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... MATT LANGLOI
MOST DEDICATED ..... MICHAEL ALLEN
UNSUNG HERO ..... STEVE BODIC
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... MATT LANGLOI

GIRLS' BASKETBALL

BEST SPORTSWOMAN ..... KIM WATSON
MOST IMPROVED ..... CANDICE FLEMMING
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... CAROLINE McISAAC
MOST DEDICATED ..... JULIE AMAT
UNSUNG HEROINE ..... SUE ROS
MOST SPIRITED ..... TARA HAGOPIAN
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... SUE THOMPSON

GYMNASTICS

BEST SPORTSWOMAN ..... JENNIFER SULLC
MOST IMPROVED ..... MANDY ADAM
KELLY FOLE
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... KATIE AMBROS
MOST DEDICATED ..... DIANE COSTA
UNSUNG HEROINE ..... MELANIE ANDERSON
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... SUSANNE MARINC
LYNN DEFONZC

BOYS' BASKETBALL

BEST SPORTSMAN ..... JEFF KAPATOE
MOST IMPROVED ..... LUIS GALINDC
JEFF DILLON
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... JOSE COLON
DAVID HAVA
MOST DEDICATED ..... TIM KOZLOWSK
UNSUNG HERO ..... MARK BERGERON
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... KEVIN FAI

WRESTLING

BEST SPORTSMAN ..... TERENZIO VOLPICELL
MOST IMPROVED ..... BRIAN KATRA
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ..... BILL KENNEDY
MOST DEDICATED ..... BRANDON COMPAGNONI
UNSUNG HERO ..... RON SKERRY
HALL OF FAME AWARD ..... MATT CONSIGL
MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ..... GARTH YOHN

LIVING TO PERFORM

NINETY *one*

BAND

Flutes
Sue Schroeder
Kristen Burns
Andrea Mastroianni
Linda Jackman
Meredith Creber
Kim Milo
Shawna St. Jean
Helene Dalmanieras
Jennifer Gala
Laura Jackman
Kate Bositis

Oboes
Jennifer Avedian
Michael Packard

Clarinet Eb Alto
Erica Fiedler

Clarinet Bb Bass
Glenn Simmons
Dana Goldberg

Percussion
*Julie Amati
*Tim Haney
Jason Fitzgerald

Sax-Alto
Brian Stramer
*Jason Samiagio
*Jody Fitzpatrick
*Derrick Barbee
Steve Taylor

Sax-Tenor
Mike Murphy
*Cardell Kerr

Sax-Baritone
*Sarah Doherty

Trumpets
*Joe Oneschuk
*David Mastroianni
*Tony Mastroianni
Jeff Papuga
Brandon Compagnone
Chris Letourneau
Jason McDonald
David Pricket

French Horns
Rachel Corman
Dave Rugoletti

Tuba
*Tim Collins

* Jazz Band

Trombones
*Jason Dormitzer
*Keith Merdek
Justin Dulude
Sharon Friedner
Chris Dwyer

Clarinets
*Judy Schonhoff
Kathy Davis
*Maria Dalmanieras
Sara Fitzpatrick
Gloryann Dacruz
Debbie Allen
Linda Allen
Katie Schneider

Percussion
Steve Bodio
Peter Washington
Steve Dacruz
Chris Biuso
Rudy Lioce
Jeff Amato
*Scott Miller
*Jerry Tsai

Concert Band

Jazz Band

What Julie REALLY thinks of marching!

Sue and Jenn, the ever-cheerful Drum Majors

We just **love** marching season!

Look-out, the bird's about to take off!

Now who is Katie looking for?

Now what?!

What's going on under that blanket?

Dance Team Captains

Dance Team

Band Officers

Dance Team
Rita Dalmanieras
Maria Dalmanieras
Helene Dalmanieras
Debbie Allen
Linda Allen
Amy Erickson
Kathy Skidmore

Flags
Tracey Jackson
Lori Parcheski
Amanda Longo
Joanna Gould
Renee Gould
Debbie Martin
Michele Simms

Central District Performers

Flag Team

ORCHESTRA

First Violins
Amy Miller
(concert mistress)
Scott Miller
(concert master)
Julie Ducharme
Tami Friedner
Rita Dalmanieras
Vincent Amoroso
Gina Tosches
Julie Bilgor
Kristen DeFazio
Cheryl Dudek
Suzanne Bower

Second Violins
Jennifer Traverse
Adelaide Marcos
Vincent Hung
Amanda French
Rachel Traverse
Michael Ricci
Beth Wolfe
Michelle Sigel
Lindsey Maloof
Jenny Lovern

Violas
Kim Watson
Brian Devendorf
Jocelyn Pickett
Jeff Carano

Cellos
Sonnett Frost
Leah Traverse
Tom Faidell

Doublebass
Robert Nashawaty

Flutes
Kristin Burns
Susan Schroeder
Jennifer Brennan
Sarah Traverse

Oboes
Jennifer Avedian
Bevin Murphy

Clarinets
Maria Dalmanieras
Judy Schonhoff
Melissa Samiagio
Kim Shaw
Jessica Papuga

Trombones
Jason Dormitzer
Emily Corman

French Horns
Rachel Corma
Anne DiGrego
Melanie Beno
Julie Sharp

Trumpets
Joseph Onesci
Steven Martis
Corey Guerra
Josh Sramer

Baritone Horn
Matthew Noper

Tuba
Tim Collins

Percussion
Julie Amati
Tim Haney
Steven Bodio
Rudy Lioce
Kevin Collins
Adam Letourneau

The High School Members

Rita Dalmaneiras, Manager

Mr. William Moffet, Director

Scott Miller and Amy Miller, Concertmasters

CHORUS

SOPRANOS
Gwen Beattie* **
Melissa Buckley
Jennifer Coger
Ellen Desmarais *
Sarah Doherty *
Kathleen Donnellan
Jessica Dunn
Suzanne Ferreira
Sara Fitzpatrick *
Linda Jackman *
Dawn Kent
Amanda Longo
Donna Mackey
Elizabeth Mackey
Kelly Nelson
Juliette Pough
Carla Payne
Jennifer Tomaso*
Jennifer Vail
Sandra Wellman
Emily Young
Deidre Cahill
Jennifer Wentworth
Tarina Tempesta
~~Rita Palmanieras~~

ALTO
Deborah Allen
Linda Allen
Jennifer Avedian * **
Christina Brackley
Elizabeth Collins *
Meradith Creber
Theresa Creber
Bonnie Jean Delorme * **
Helene Dalmanieras
Amy Erickson
Dana Goldberg
Joanna Gould
Kristen Hanssen* **
Jeannie Lukacek
Andrea Mastroianni*
Aida Rivera
Bridgette Rock
Christina Smith
Nona St. Jean*
Christine Turgeon
Kimberly Watson*
Chloe Bird

Chorus

Choral Ensemble

TENOR
Michelle Damian * **
Anthony Gobbi * **
Tracey Jackson *
Kimberly Milo *
Michael Raine *
James Tsai *

CHORAL ENSEMBLE *
OCTET **

BASS
Joseph Guglielmo*
Reed Hix* **
Matthew Langlois
Scott Miller* **
Jason Ravitz
David Rugoletti
Gerald Tsai*
Michael Lalime
Adam Taylor*

Mr. Donald Thatcher, Director

Choral Octet
Section Leaders: Gwen Beattie, Soprano; Jennifer Avedian, Alto; Michelle Damian, Tenor; Scott Miller, Bass.

Chorus Officers

Have a Pepsi and a smile? Next time, guys.

THE MARATHON DANCE: NOVEMBER 3, 1990, 2-12 PM

I don't want to dance anymore!

Joe "Trumpet Lips" Oneschuk

Only 20 more minutes to go!

Nona, the unknown ballerina

I can't take it anymore!

How much longer do we have to dance?

Best friends even share dancing secrets.

THEATRE WORKSHOP

Michael Raine, Josh Wardrop, Jenn Avedian, Bonnie Jeanne Delorme, Nona St. Jean, Tony Gobbi, Gwen Beattie, Ellen Desmarais, Kim Watson, Michael Lalime, Michael Murphy, Linda Jackman, Frank Pamin, David Ruggoletti, Rhonda Rappazini, Sarah Doherty, Judy Schonhoff, Meradith Creber, Beth Collins, Kristen Hanssen, Reed Hix, Dana Goldberg, Joe Guglielmo, Sue Boone, Erika Fiedler, Amy Erickson, Tracey Jackson, Scott Miller, Michelle Damian, Rita and Helene Dalmaneiras, Linda and Debbie Allen

Theatre Officers

Mr. Donald Thatcher, Director; Mrs. Frances Currel and Miss Jeanette Dronzek, Asst. Directors

Get 'em outa here!

Wounded in the line of action

Hmmm . . .

Theatre Totem Poles

Oh, shut-up already!

O.K., Here's the plan . . .

Ten Little Indians, Bye-Bye Birdie, The Crucible, The Wizard of Oz, The Philadelphia Story, Grease, Fame, Oklahoma

LIVING TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE

NINETY

OLI

Advisors: Russell Ridolfi and Claudia Sweeney
Editors: Laura Ridolfi and Matt Nicholson
Staff: Mark Bergeron, Chuck Koch, Danielle Robillard, Dave Morris
Dave Ferreira, Brian Waller, Jenn Carter, Roberta Robbins
Teresa Creber, Chris Burns, Michelle Damian, Rita Dolmanieras

Business Manager: Adam Trotta
Art work by Sue Schaefer

Photographers: Dave Rugoletti, Steve Idarola, Damian Russo, Milford
Daily News
In Memory page designed and written by Julie Amati and Justin Silva

Thanks to everyone else who have also put in their share to help make this yearbook complete.

STUDENT COUNCIL

We, the Senior members of the Milford High School Student Council, are a representation of the Class of 1991 — acting in their best interests. We "Choose to Lead" and have caught "the wave of leadership into the future." Our many nights of pizzas & subs finally paid off.

Our spirit week may have "clashed" with the student's opinions & our heifer project was a lot of "bull", but we still managed to progress & bring on change. That Ol' time Sadie Hawkins Dance got us the motivation, or should I say attention, that we needed!

We will all be remembered for something ... Whether it be Paul's "controlled" temper, Berta's nervous "um's & o.k.'s", Jeff's ability to be seen & not heard, Dawn's inability to disagree, Sue's "creative" ideas, Wally's infamous speed bumps, Danielle's ability to shut you up or beat you up, Erica's ability to make anybody "understand", Tara's mood swings, Carolyn's poster-making marathons, Dave's inability to reach a compromise, Julie's & Juliette's quiet but persistent personalities, or my sarcastic, but well-meant enthusiasm. We will never forget the times we have shared.

For those of us that have been through the many years on the Council, we know it hasn't been a "cake walk" (because if it was, what would we do with the cake after? Remember?!) We've made it through the Jello wrestling controversy, the many icebreakers, the wars of the Sadies and the conditioning of Brucatoism! We have definitely earned our "above & beyond stars" for that last one!

The TRC will always be our hone — no matter how much of a "dirty disgrace" it is — and in the filing cabinet we can lock each & every memory we've shared together. That is, if we can ever find the "hidden key."

Our advice for the future members is that during election week your posters may be torn down, your balloons may be popped, your name may even be "raked over the coals". but remember no one can ever ruin the pride, determination and ideals of a true student leader. Take care of the council.

Good Luck & Lots of Love
Melissa "Spiro" Niro
Student Council Secretary

PRESIDENT: Roberta Robbins
VICE-PRESIDENT: Paul Pellegrini
SECRETARY: Melissa Niro
TREASURER: Jeffrey Kapatoes

SENIORS

Julie Amati
David Ferreira
Erica Lanchansky
Danielle Robillard
Dawn Roepke
Susan Schaefer
Carolyn Stone
Brian Waller

JUNIORS

Michael Allen
Rachel Alves
Kathryn Bositis
Mark DeSantis
Danielle Fornaciari
Teresa Freeley
Richard Pilla
Shenan Wajda

SOPHOMORES

Cullen Boland
Tanya Cavazza
Brian Fair
Andrew Minich
Jennifer Noferi
Michaele Parente
Karen Pighetti
Roberta Redden

FRESHMEN

Velia D'Aloia
Gino DiGiallonaro
Matthew DiRoberto
Laura Jackman
Rebecca Tocchi
Emily Young

SADD

STUDENTS AGAINST ALCOHOL AND DRUGS

"We agree to seek advice from our teacher or counselor if ever we have any questions about the use of alcohol and drugs. We further agree to "Say No" to anyone who offers us alcohol or drugs and to report such an incident, in confidence, to the proper authorities . . ."

Mr. Alves, advisor; Terry Volpicelli, Treasurer; Dave Ferreria, Secretary; Garth Yohn, Vice-President; Chris Alves, President

SAAD ADVISORY COUNCIL

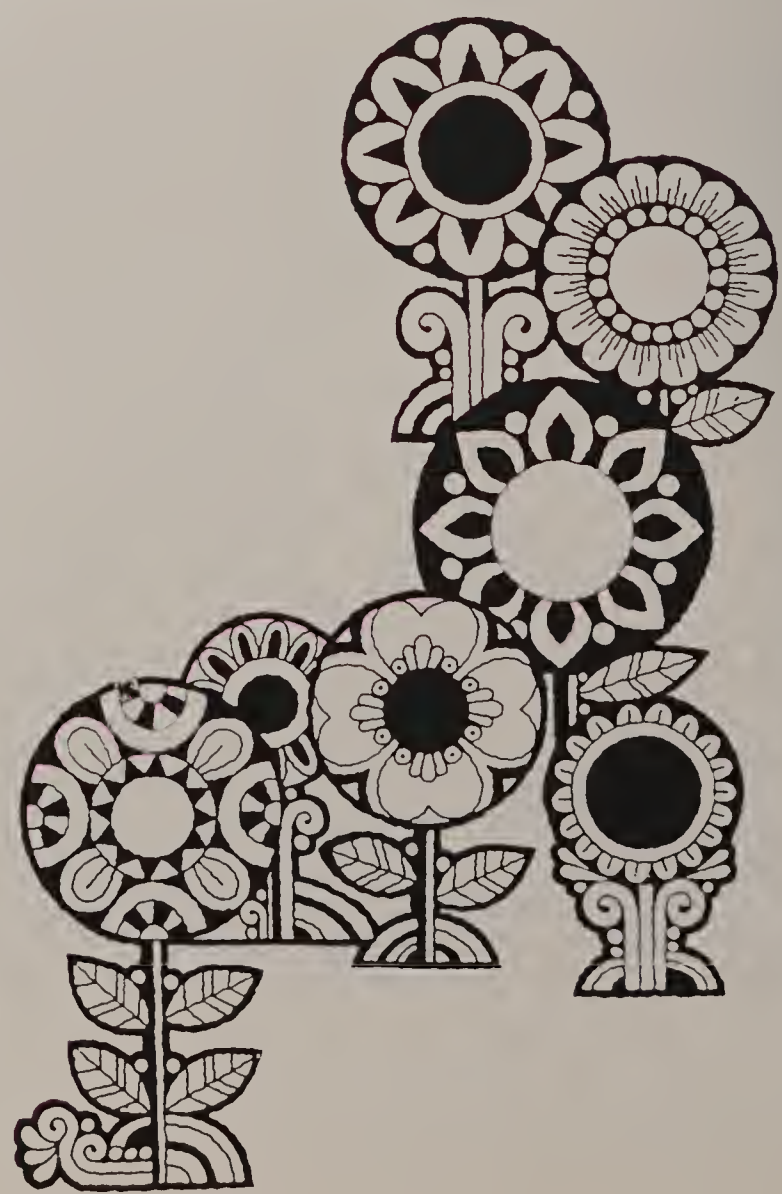
Advisor: Richard Alves
Kelly Nordt, Lori Miller, Sara Doherty, Pat Murphy, Tina Shaw, Melissa Whitman, Tiffany Skeels, Amy Rumble, Danielle Fornaciari, Chris Alves, Dave Ferreira, Paul Pellegrini, Garth Yohn, Dawn Roepke, Brian Waller

CARE

COMMUNITY ACTION REQUIRES EVERYONE

Advisors: Donna Hannigan and John Vasta

PRESIDENT: Erica Lanchansky
VICE-PRESIDENT: Sue Ross
SECRETARY: Laura Ridolfi
TREASURER: Roberta Robbins



March of Dimes Walkathon

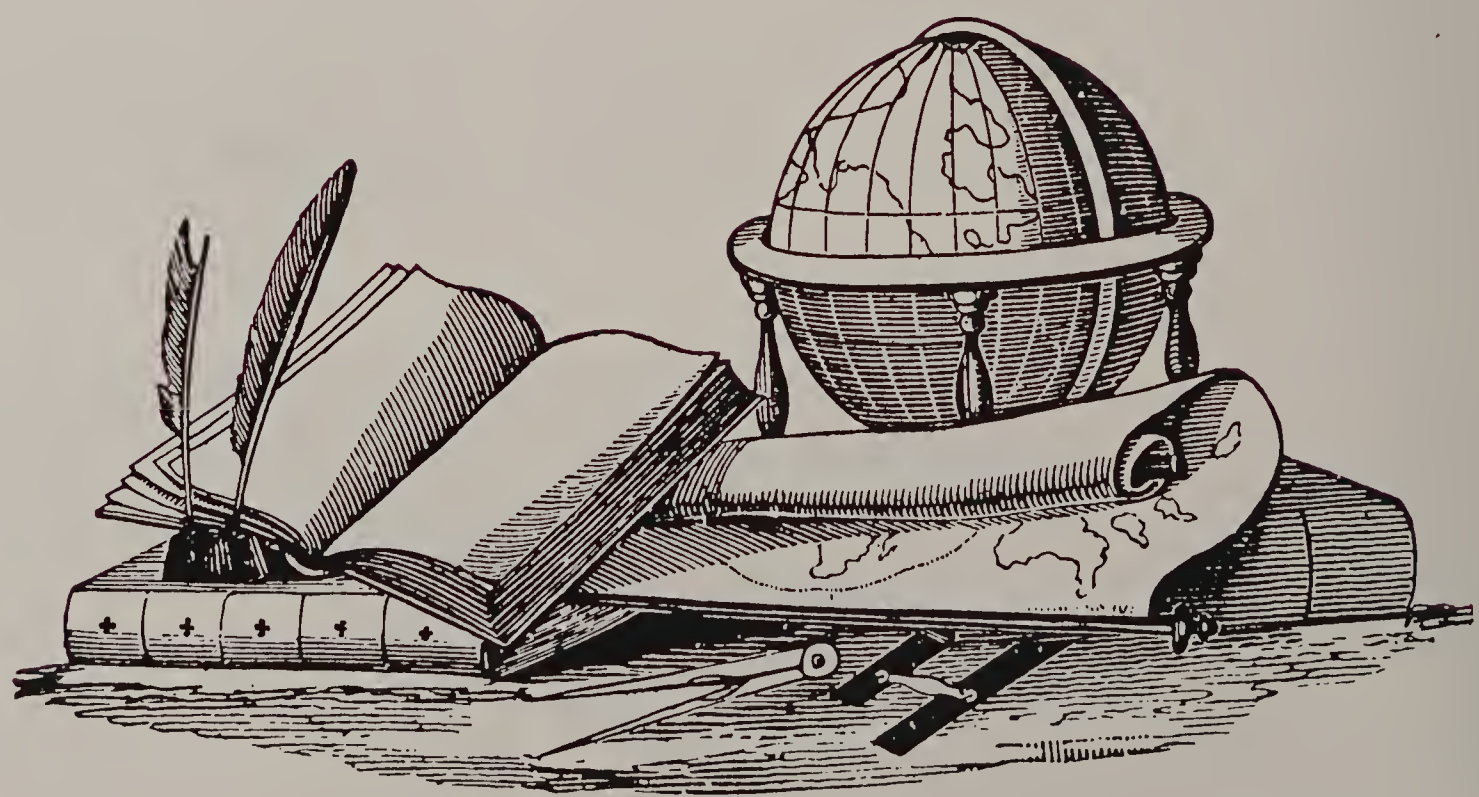
Hunger Awareness Dinner

Thanksgiving food drive

Raking leaves for the elderly

ACADEMIC DECATHLON

Advisor: Jean Newcomb
Stephen Masyada, Francis Parnin, Chris Rush, Chris Abel, Nona St. Jean, Judy Schonoff, Christine Dwyer, Maria Dalmanieras, Meredith Whitman, Gina Brazo
Sharon Friedner



PEER LEADERS

SENIORS: Chris Alves
Tommy Burns
Brian Waller
Gina Braza
Nicole Bombardier
Jenn Samiago
Pat Murphy
Paul Pelligrini
Garth Yohn
Julie Amati
Tara Hagopian
Roberta Robbins
Jeff Kapatoes
Kevin Fair
Candice Medbury
Dawn Roepke
Melissa Niro
Bill Farrell
Matt Tosches
Melinda Becker
Christie Giebus
Tracie Sannicandro
Cathy Skidmore

JUNIORS: Elia Fontecchio
Tony Gobbi
Lisa Cogliandro
Tina Shaw
Julie Orczyk
Mike Allen
Chris Bruno
Jennifer Bruscia
Megan Crawford
Christine Dwyer
Gerry Tsai
Brady Schwab
Rachel Alves
Coleen Feeley
Jean Ferreira
Terry Freeley
Brian Katra
Steve Bodio
Kami Varrichione
Tracie Chianese
Tiffany Skeels
Danielle Forniciari

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

Jennifer Avedian, David Barbera, Gwendolyn Beattie, Michelle Beaudoin, Mark Bergeron, Nicole Bombardier, Charles Brucato, Kristen Burns, Jennifer Carter, Rita Dalmanieras, Michelle Damian, Ellen Desmarais, Cindy Ehrlich, Kelley Evers, Kevin Fair, William Farrell, Tara Hagopian, Kristen Hanssen, Jeffrey Kapatoes, Erica Lanchansky, Lara Little, David Mastroianni, Janna Mazzini, Matthew Nicholson, Melissa Niro, Francis Parnin, Gorete Peirezzo, Laura Ridolfi, Roberta Robbins, Danielle Robillard, Susan Ross, Christopher Rush, Bryan Sacco, Nona St. Jean, Tracie Sannicandro, Susan Schroeder, Carolyn Stone, Tara Sweeney, Elizabeth Valente, Terenzio Volpicelli

Advisor: Claudia Sweeney

PRESIDENT: Kevin Fair
VICE-PRESIDENT: William Farrell
SECRETARY: Nona St. Jean
TREASURER: Terenzio Volpicelli

LIVING FOR THE TIMES TOGETHER

NINETY me

A DAY IN THE LIFE OF . . .

Lazy days of summer, The beach, First days of school, Part-time jobs, Gas-money, Friday nights, The game, "What are we going to do now?", McDonald's, Bear hill, "Yes sir officer . . . ," NOT!!!, The "Milford 500," Cool teachers, Teachers you would rather not know, Attendance records, And the lack of, Homework, Deadlines, Procrastination, Excuses, Study hall, Gossip, Going out, Breaking up, Going out again, "You'll never believe what happened . . . ," Jokes, Days off, Sports, Double sessions, Initiations, The thrill of victory . . . , Loud music, Driving fast, Following someone who drives slow, Cruisin, The top off and the windows down, Shopping, Weekends, Parties, Next mornings, Vacations, Cliches, Snobs, Memories, Dances, Call waiting, Busy signals, The movies, Laughing, Crying, Promises, Lies, Significant others, True love, Peace, Sleeping in, Getting up early, Decisions, Road trips, Speed traps, Tickets, Hampton Beach, The Cape, Boston, City lights, The "T," Milford Night-Life, Arguments, Snow, The mountains, Stress, Getting caught, Getting away with it, Peer pressure, "Wait, listen to this . . .," Papa's, Pizza Hut, Car problems, Monday mornings, Lack of funds, Scrounges, Payday, Curfew, Papers, Blowing them off, Group efforts, Family, First dates, Meeting parents, College applications, Proms, North pond, Hopkinton State Park, Your own car, Dad's car, Parking spaces, Just plain "parking," All nighters, Ma's Pancake House, Count downs, Getting out, Graduation, Too much to do, Too little time, Everything else, Getting through it all with the gang.

Leisure

In Living Color (Fox). The scripts have grown more erratic since the debut last spring, but Keenen Ivory Wayans and his talented family have perked up prime time with their sharp impersonations and satirical derring-do. Two snaps up.

Worst Thing About Feeling Good Two touchie-kissie-sweetie movies, *Ghost* and *Pretty Woman*, won worldwide success. Audiences who had tired of muscling in on the macho antics of Arnold and Sly instead cozied up to a couple of lame femme fantasies with morals no more profound than Shop Till You Drop (*Pretty Woman*) and Kiss the Corpse (*Ghost*).

Least Popular Industry, Lifetime Achievement Category Big Oil struck a gusher of bad publicity again. Little more than a year after the *Exxon Valdez* disaster, the industry got blamed by just about everybody for rising gas and fuel prices in the wake of the Persian Gulf crisis. Oilmen denied any profiteering, but several firms posted huge increases in earnings.

How to Pig Out

Most Overexposed Underachiever Bart Simpson, the caustic cartoon kid who starred in a hit prime-time series, got his bug-eyed mug on everything from T shirts to key chains. Bill Cosby, eat is shorts.

Wild in the Streets

Most Endangered Species Cigarette smokers found themselves all but squeezed out of socially respectable circles. More restaurants quarantined smokers to tiny sections. Businesses ordered that cigarettes be left at home. Smoking was banned on virtually all domestic airline flights and on interstate buses. And the risks of secondhand fumes puffed the anti-smoking chorus to an implacable roar.

Hottest Up-and-Comers The twenty-something generation moved into the working world and offered up some fractured Shakespeare: what to be—or not to be. The don't wannabes balked at baby boomers' workaholic values, postponed marriage and shunned decision making. As the year wound down, this 48 million–strong force was still seeking an identity to call its own.

Rap Gets on the Map

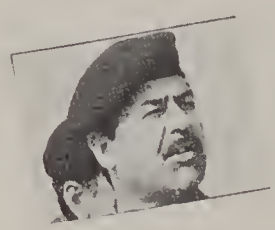
Home Turf

How Do You Spell Relief?

Just Say No

Exxon's Attitude Problem

Education



anti-AIDS drug stirs concern

MANDELA: Free At Last?

IS THE PLANET ON THE BACK BURNER?

An Avalanche for Democracy

Peace

War

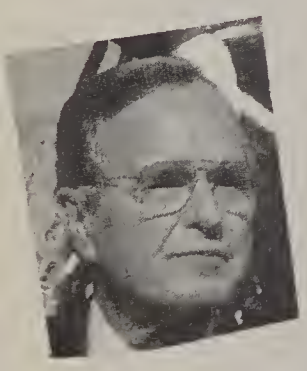
Perestroika

losing the war on drugs

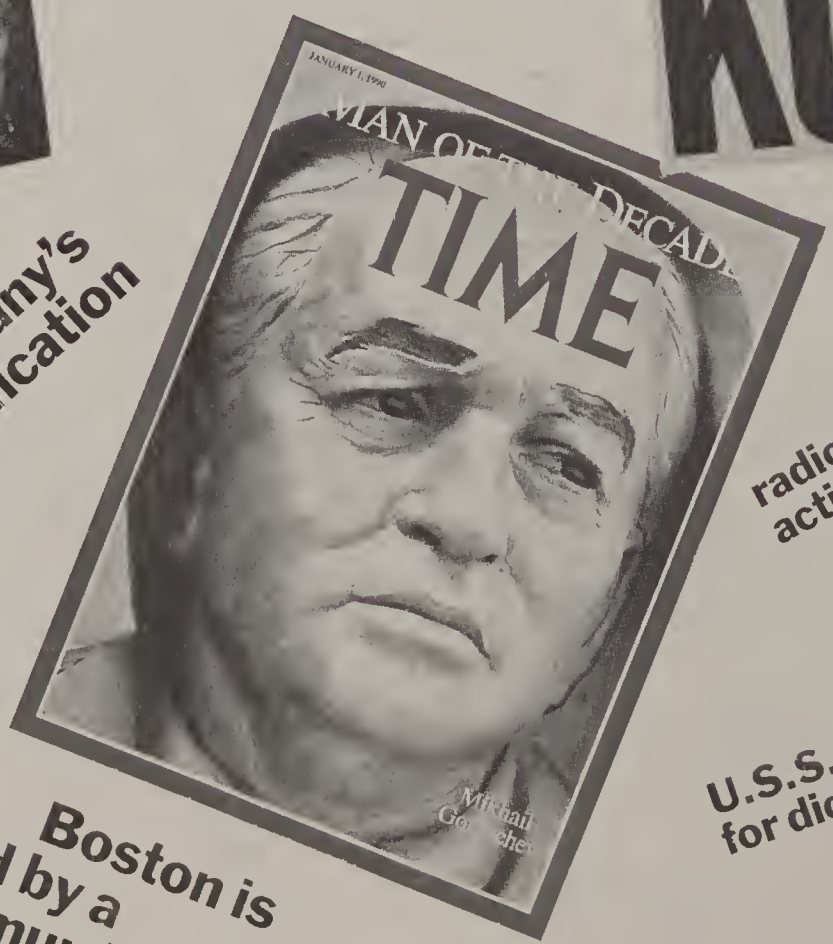
Reparations for Black Americans

WHAT IS KUWAIT?

Lithuania



Germany's unification



radical AIDS activist

SO WHO'S RESPONSIBLE FOR THE FUTURE?

Is the U.S.S.R. heading for dictatorship?

Boston is stunned by a bizarre murder case

How to help the homeless

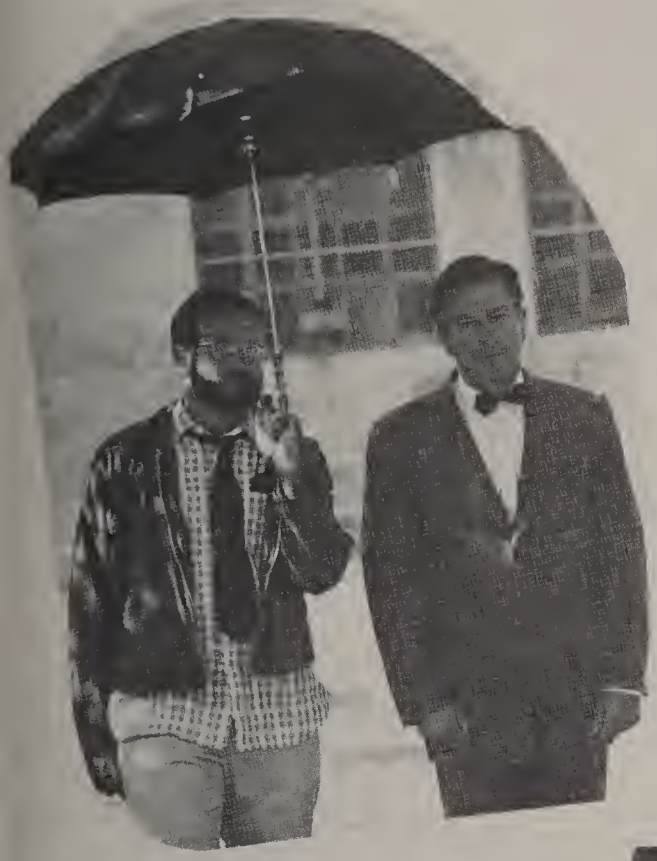
China one year after Tiananmen

Lost in Space

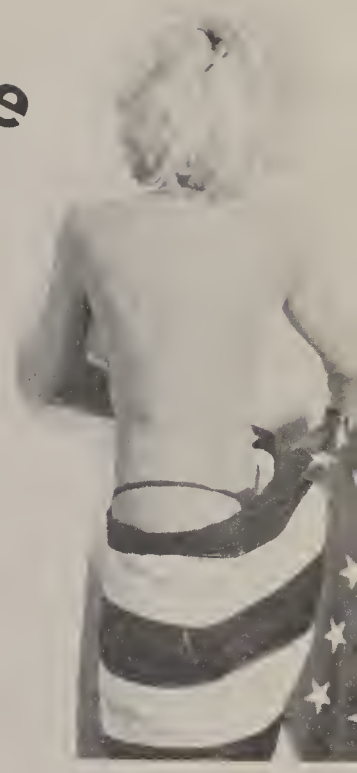
Junk-Food

Misery In this Stephen King thriller, James Caan is a romance writer rescued from an accident and held captive while he recuperates. Kathy Bates is his nurse and "biggest fan"—alternately giddy and menacing in a great turn. Rob Reiner proves himself a director of Hitchcockian wit and wiliness.

Dance



Most Hygienic Practice As landfills reached critical overload, citizens looked for solutions. Increasing numbers of households bundled newspapers for recycling. Business establishments added bins for recyclable cans and bottles. And debate raged over disposable vs. cloth diapers.



Slickest Packaging Once stashed in the backs of men's wallets, condoms entered the fashion market. Manufacturers affixed prophylactics to earrings, pins and bolo ties. Meanwhile, some pioneering secondary-school-board members debated whether to distribute condoms to students.

IF YOU'RE NOT RECYCLING YOU'RE THROWING IT ALL AWAY.SM

A BLAST FROM THE PAST

Down-to-Earth Fun

Most Resurgent Decade Nineties fashions hitched a ride back to the '60s. Skirts hiked back up to mini length. Widened ties boasted loud colors. Headbands returned.

Most Successful Product That Grownups Don't Understand Those irrepressible reptiles, the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles, inspired children and their parents to shell out more than $1 billion to see the cold-blooded heroes on the big screen and bring home such turtle tie-ins as video games and breakfast cereal. In 1990 a guaranteed way to start a conversation with an eight-year-old was to ask "Which turtle are you?"

Nastiest Campus Trend Even with incidents of racism and anti-Semitism on the rise, date rape stood out as the greatest blight on academe. A study showed that 1 in 9 female college students had been raped; 80% of them knew their attacker.

THE SPAGHETTI SUPPER

NOVEMBER 2, 1990

It's the Fruit of the Loom Guys!

Greedy Dwarf, Happy Dwarf, & Hungry Dwarf

Looks like she actually ate the sauce

Decorator Dave

Here comes the choo-choo, open up Lu

Dr. Miller and his surgical staff

We recommend the bread

Papa's mistress, Mama Gino

We didn't pay, so now we have to do dishes.

They put what in the sauce?

How does that Heimlich thing work?

Don't spill it, Wally

The future cafeteria crew

Give him his teeth back Meesh.

The salad crew

THE SENIOR FLOAT

NOVEMBER 22, 1990

Let me in!

How funky is your chicken?

Hands off and out of our way.

Oh what fun it is to ride!

THE SENIOR FORMAL

DECEMBER 8, 1990

Really, we did have fun.

Why am I here?

Bathroom buddies

One date isn't good enough, huh?

And who's your dentist?

Your chariot awaits.

Camera shy . . . NOT!!

The ultimate couple

Open up and say "AHH"

Isn't that special

Comfortable Sue?

The future Picasso

Friends forever

Give in and dance Murph!

Decisions . . . Decisions

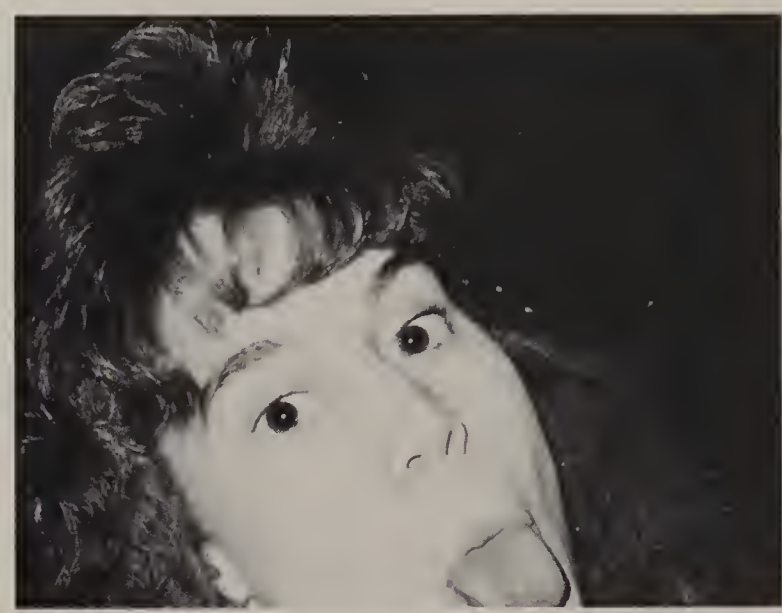
LIVING FOR THE FUTURE

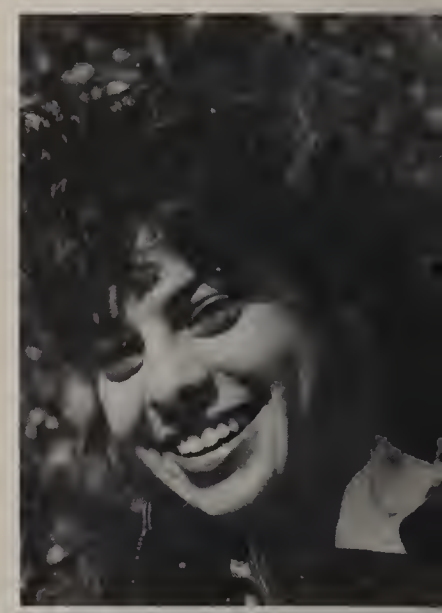
NINETY one

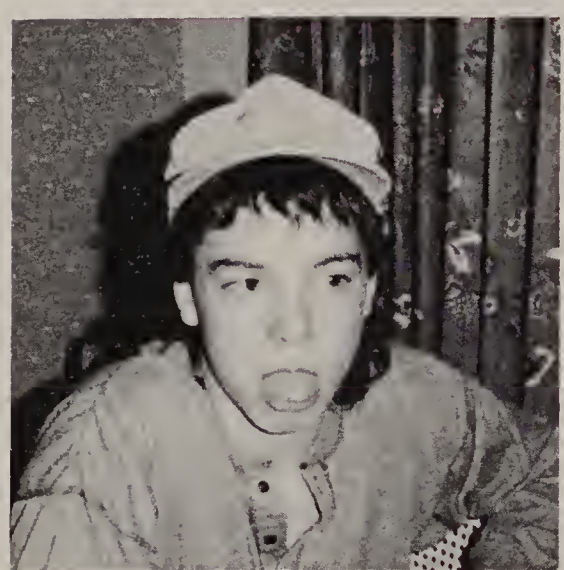
SUZETTE ALFONSO and ANA DeSOUSA will go 1 day without a Honey Dew Coffee.
DAWN ARSENAULT will find a permanent place to live.
CARLA AUSTIN and JENNIFER CARCIONE will grow to be 6 feet tall.
MICHELLE BERRY will decide on 1 hair color.
KRISTA BOLIVA will gain some weight.
HOLLY BRENNA will be the next Angus Young.
SHERRY BROWN and KIM DREW will permanently move into the business wing.
JENNIFER CORINITI will buy out Mary Kay cosmetics.
ROBERT CRIASIA will find someone who will ACTUALLY listen to his reality speeches.
MISTY DEAN will win a slash look-alike contest.
JASON DRURY will win Megabucks an stop borrowing everybody's money.
TRAVIS FINN will be unable to make someone laugh.
JODI FITZPATRICK will buy a "REAL" car.
JENNIFER GESNER will get mad at someone.
TIM HALEY will play for the Boston Bruins.
TIM HEFFERNAN will become the next Jerry Garcia.
SARA KEARNEY will name her first child "Madonna".
MARIA KWIATKOWSKI will stop filling her nails in class.
JASON LaCROIX with finally understand what's going on.
ANDREA LEPORE will go bald.
MARLO COMPAGNONE will work in a slaughter house.
BONNIE DeLORME will become the next Barbra Streisand.
JENN DESANTIS will understand.
CINDY EHRLICH will make a noise while eating lunch.
DAVE FERREIRA will become the next Papa Gino's president and make the ultimate crust.
STEVE IADAROLA will replace Cliff Claven on Cheers.
JEFF KAPATOES will realize the advantages of dating older women.
KENDRA KEENAN will become Jon Bon Jovi's love goddess.
JAMIE KORPI will become the next Sie Sperling.
CHRIS ABBIUSO and MATT HATFIELD will become general managers of the Pittsburgh Steelers.
CHRIS ABEL will find something positive in life.
CHRIS ALVES will become the next New Kid On The Block.
DAVE BARBERA will grow to 6'4" and weigh 300 lbs.
MARK BERGERON will keep on truckin'.
AMY BERTELSON will relinquish her crown as Princess of Power.
TOM BURNS will be known as the best there ever was.
MARK BUTLER will be a computer wiz.
RICH CALLERY will play the scarecrow in the Wizard of Oz.
JENNIFER CARTER will admit she is wrong.
NONA ST.JEAN, TIM HANEY, CHAD LUCIER, and AMY WEBSTER will become the next "Honey Mooners".
MARGARET SALAKI and JULIET POUGH will move to Belize in order to save our precious rainforests.
DAMIAN RUSSO, DAVE RUGOLETTI, FELIX ESTREMERA will travel the world in search of the ultimate yearbook picture and . . . get it developed on time.
PAULA REGEDOR will develop Fat-Fast in order to gain weight.
KELLY PARKER'S hair will finally come out to her approval.
JULIE AMATI will discover a recipe that puts Stop & Shop's bakery on the map.
STEPHEN CONWAY, BILL RUANE, and FERNANDO RUA will compete for the position of host of the show "The Joy of Painting".
KRISTEN BURNS, MELINDA BECKER, SUE ROSS, and TERESA CREBER'S work will finally pay off as they win the World Cup.
JENNIFER AVEDIAN and SUE SCHROEDER will have a life long debate on who's better: More or Mersault?
Rush's new album will be called "Bill the Throwing Dummy" (CHRIS KEEGAN).
CHUCK KOCH will not keep a grudge for more than a day.
MIKE LALIME will publish his theory on why Walt Disney should rule the world.
JANNA MAZZINI will agree.
MELISSA MEEHAN will open up her own dance studio.
RHONDA RAPPAZINI will become the next Florence Nightingale.
ELLEN DESMARAIS will write a book entitled *Sarcasm At Its Best.*
MEREDITH WHITMAN will not be so hyper at 7:55 a.m., like the rest of us.
ALISON WOODBURY will hit five feet.
MELISSA NIRO will become the world's greatest female comic.
KEVIN OSTERTOG will learn how to change a tire.

LYNN PASACANE will shrink two feet.
PAUL PELLEGRINI will keep his hands out of his pockets.
ROB PERSON will become a member of Bauhaus.
LISA QUIRY will speak up.
DANIELLE ROBILLARD will replace Lace on American Gladiators.
DAWN ROEPKE'S hair will finally turn one color.
KARLA ROMIGLIO will be in a good mood.
CHRIS RUSH will own and manage McDonald's.
LEIGHANN LETAVIS will realize she doesn't need to wear high heels.
PAUL MANK will speak clearly.
BETH MARTIN will stop complaining.
YOUSELF McCOY will reveal himself to be the real Milli Vanilli.
NANCY McISAAC will shut up.
LAURIE MEACHAM will make her dream come true and graduate from North Eastern.
NICOLE MERRILL will get her "Banana".
TODD MOE will go through a full week of school.
SANDRA MULLEN-OLIVA will go a day without running.
MATT NICHOLSON will wear socks.
DELIO NIRO will "loosen up".
KATHY SKIDMORE and RITA DALMANEIRAS will become challengers on Star Search.
JUSTIN SILVA and MELISSA COOPER will live happily ever after.
CAROLYN STONE will become a prima ballerina.
TARA HAGOPIAN will write a doctoral thesis on the real reason men wear ties.
MICHELLE DAMIAN will direct an award winning play.
ANDREA HARROLD will engage in a green peace crusade.
MATT CONSIGLI will write a book entitled "How to be Faithful in a Relationship".
ERIK VAN ERUM will be the U.S. ambassador from Belgium.
KRISTIN ANDERSON and TINA PHILLIPS will become unattached at the hip.
RICK BETTI, SCOTT KEARNAN, CHRIS ROBERTSON, GUY KEEFE, DAVE QUATTROCHIO, SEAN CLARKE, BOB ZAGAME, STEVE MARCONE, and BRYAN SAMMARCO will declare permanent residency at Bear Hill.
JEFF GUYTON will be the town park commissioner with workers CHRIS BURNS, JOE MORAIS, AL MENARD, TIM KOZLOWSKI, PAT MURPHY, and BRIAN WALLER.
FATIMA BARROS will open up her own driving school.
CHRIS BERGERON will officially change his name to Joey.
DIANA DEJESUS, JOHANY RODRIGUEZ and LESLIE SANTIAGO will forget their native language in the process of tutoring Mrs. Olano's Spanish V class.
MELISSA BUCKLEY'S smile will freeze on her face.
JOSH WARDROP will lose his identity because of his many impersonations of other people.
MICHAEL WILSON will star in "Freddie Returns Again . . . Part 56".
SONIA LOPES will replace Tommy Lee.
KRISTEN McKENZIE'S hair will go flat.
ELIZABETH MACKEY will be mistaken for a piece of dental floss.
DIANE MONTEIRO will be known world wide as "cute little Diane".
TRACEY MOORE will go one day without making fun of someone.
CAROLE ORLANDO and HEIDI BOUTHIETTE will come back down to earth.
LAURIE ORTEGA will officially change her name to "Taco".
DENISE PHELAN will be the next Edie Brickell.
JASON RAVITZ will lose his precious leather jacket.
SUSAN REARDON will have a perfect attendance record.
PHOEBE RIAD will move back into the pyramid with King Tut.
JENNIFER VAIL will prevent all world wars from occurring.
BRYAN SACCO will win the Boston Marathon.
TRACIE SANNICANDRO and NATALIE ABRAHAM will get some common sense.
SUE SCHAEFER will finally find the "ultimate" guy.
LESLIE TESSICINI will say something derogatory.
ETHAN TOMPKINS will cut his hair.
MATT TOSCHES will publish "Toast's Fables".
ADAM TROTTA will stop flirting with other people's girlfriends.
TERRY VOLPICELLI and C.J. BRUCATO will be the next Hans and Franz.
TRACY WHYNOT will go one weekend without having a party.

Smile! You're on Candid Camera!


Hey, who clips your nose hair?


Future Dating Game candida


Another intelligent mind from MHS

Santa's Helpers

Trying to get the latest hair style for Sue

Guy Smiley

Want a cigarette?

The Doo-Wop Girls

What are you guys up to now?

Welcome to Wayne's World

What a gang!

Lavern and Shirley

Just relaxing

Bear Hill bound

What a lovely couple

The evil eye

WHAAAT?

Keegs — Master Scholar

What are you thinking about Jen?

Chad and his twins

Another happy day for Dawn

Christopher Louis Abbiuso
I leave to the teachers of Milford High the relief of the last of the Abbiusos; my money and dumb jokes to Belch and Sac; and my heart and jacket to Alison.
My dream is to live to see the Steelers return to glory.

Christopher M. Abel
I leave nothing
My dream is to become very, very rich.

Natalie Abraham
I leave Matt the next best 3 years he could ever have at MHS! And my beautiful little car. I leave Mike C. all the advice he ever gave me. you're going to need it! And Matt O. the Time Zone Dance, thanks for a great night! I leave Robyn & Suzie the Swim Team, and to keep Jay and Cheeks in line! I wish all you the next best 2 years you could ever have. i'll miss you, Good Luck my Little Ones, I Love You!
To make all of my wishes come true and have no regrets when I'm done!

Suzette Afonso
I leave 4 great years to Diane. You have yet to experience life so live it up and "Don't Get Caught!" To C.D., N.M., and T.R., I leave our morning coffee run for Hse. B.
My dream is to be swept away to a secluded beach house somewhere in the Caribbean and to live my life the only way I want to live it with the special person to share it all with!

Christian Alves
I leave Sara and Tina a great senior year to reminisce all they want. And to Brady, the honor of keeping up the Snake Squad tradition.
My dream is to become the sixth member of the N.K.O.T.B.

Julie Amati
I leave my sister Lani the best 2 remaining years ever; live it up but BE GOOD! To the 1990-91 V-ball team, the best of luck next year, and to Coach Quaresima, good luck with coaching. To Steve Bodio, I leave you the best drum section ever!
My dream is to live a happy, healthy life, to help those who need it, to marry the man of my dreams and to create music that will make people happy.

Kristin Anderson
I leave my sisters Kerrie and Kate the best years of their life at MHS, my cousin Christine another two fun filled years, and I leave Greg and Melanie another wonderful year together. Good luck guys and have fun because it goes by real fast.
My dream is to: Marry the man I love and live a happy and healthy life with him and our family and to stay in touch with all my friends after we've left school.

Dawn Arsenault
I leave Milford High School forever, and I leave Jason Tyler the best four years of his life!! Live it up kido!!!
My dream is to meet the man of my dreams, and live a long and happy life with him.

Carla Austin
I leave MHS, finally!
My dream is to be happy and to have no worries about money.

Jennifer Ann Avedian
I leave my whistle and lots of love to the percussion section, my utmost respect and devotion to my Captain, my red correction pen to my "niece" Berly-kim, my B-52's memories to Reed, and FOUR years of hard work and enduring memories to the MHS Theatre Workshop.
My dream is to become an actress equal in caliber to my idol, Dustin Hoffman, and never have to sacrifice my ideals or my loved ones for fame. Or to work on Gwen's island.

David Barbera
I leave my brother, Vinny, 4 great years at MHS and an incoming freshman my locker and homeroom.
My dream is to graduate from college and do the best I can in everything I do.

Mark Barranco
I leave my sister Tara, and my brother John the white thing. I also leave the swim team another successful season.

Fatima Sousa Barros
I leave my locker to one of my friends and my memories to share with them.
My dream is to be successful during all my life and to live happily with a family of my own.

Gwen Beattie
I leave "The Little Mermaid" to Jenn, all my accessories to Ellen, gas to Kristen, white-out to Nona, and an etiquette book to Kim.
My dream is to own and run my own Caribbean resort island.

Michelle Lee Beaudoin
I leave to Tiffany Skeels an awesome senior year. I also leave my A wing locker to anyone lucky enough to get it.
My dream is to go to college, get married to a wonderful guy, have a family, and one day watch the Boston Red Sox win the World Series from the centerfield bleachers at Fenway.

Melinda Becker
I leave the soccer team to Mel to have a great, winning season, and my locker to some lucky freshman.
My dream is to see the M.H.S. Girls' Soccer Team go undefeated in a future season.

Christopher J. Bergeron
I leave Greg A. "The Warren Moon Shirt," I leave an apology to what's her name, and all the weekends to S.P. & M.J.C. I also leave several allnighters to Kap. and C.J. who never experienced one. And something to AB.
My dream is to never be empty handed.

Mark Richard Bergeron
I leave to my sister three more exciting years at MHS. Good luck, Karen.
My dream is to fly in my own F-16 jet and one day become one of the Blue Angels' stunt pilots.

Amy Michelle Bertelsen
I leave to my brother Aaron, two more years at M.H.S. To my sister Kiersten, my half of Jamie's room. To Jamie, an understanding of the male ego. And to my parents some peace and quiet! Also, Good Luck in kindergarten Kiersten!
My dream is to marry the man of my dreams, have lots of kids, find a job I enjoy and that is important, to be happy wherever I live, and make the best of it!

Richard Paul Betti
I leave Greg, Eric, and Ryan total domination of the school! and to my sister my Dad's house and car. Alycia I leave you one year without me here to terrorize you
My dream is to accomplish my ambition legally and to be the winning pitcher in the deciding game of the world series.

Scott Bobrick
I leave all my good wishes to those yet to come to Milford High.
My dream is to be a famous artist and to raise a good family.

Krista Lynn Bolilvar
I leave another great year of high school to Leanne, Fran, Tarina and Abby — live it up, girls! To all my friends, I leave many wonderful memories and more to come in the future!
My dream is to become a psychologist and help as many people as I can. Also to pay back my parents for all the love and support they have always given me. I love you Mom and Dad!

Nicole Marie Bombardier
I leave to Jill: the best four years of your life, don't get in too much trouble. To my friends who are Juniors (especially Sara and Sharon) a great Senior year.
My dream is to be happy at whatever I choose to do in life. To marry someone who will always make me happy and to raise a family as well as my parents raised me (Thanks Mom and Dad!)

Heidi Bouthiette
I leave Carole Orlando all the happiness she deserves and not to ever forget the times we had together — Party On!
My dream is to make my mother proud of me and to always be with Rob Murphy. To always stay best friends with Carole O.

Gina Braza
I leave a thank you to all the teachers who helped me throughout my high school years and a real date to that kid.
My dream is to be the best I can be while having success, money, happiness, a family, and my convertible BMW And to some day be so rich that I can buy my brother, Paul, a car and pay him back for everything that he has done for me, BUT THAT'S ONLY IF I ever get that rich.

Holly Regina Brenna
I leave Jenny FooFoo one more year of M.H.S. Live it up. Loni, bail money you'll need it. Kris two more wonderfully exciting years of this. Love ya guys.
My dream is to become rich and famous so I can buy my mom and dad a C.C with no breaks. And to make them very proud of me. Oh yeah you too Earl and Deco.

Sherry Brown
I leave Laurie all the trouble and detentions I never had and all the business teachers that I did have.
My dream is to become very successful in whatever I do.

Charles J. Brucato III
I leave my locker to my sister, and I leave #45 to anyone who is willing to pay the price for the tradition.
My dream is to graduate from an Ivy League University, and be both happy and successful afterwards.

David Brutsch
I leave my heart to Kerionn & my best wishes for Keri in her senior year.
My dream is to be successful at what I plan to do. To get married to the one I love, buy a house, and own a Dodge Stealth RT/Turbo.

Melissa Holly Anne Buckley
I leave to the current and up-coming MHS students, four years of happiness, friendships and the ups and downs of everyday life.
My dream is to make my family proud of me and to always be true to myself and my values. P.S. "Mom, guess what? . . . You Light Up My Life!!"

Elizabeth Bumpus
I leave the school lunches (thank God) and my locker to a lucky freshman.
My dream is to do my best and to accomplish all I can.

Christopher P. Burns
I leave to my sister 3 more years of memories and hope she has all the fun I had. I also leave Brady, Joe, Wayne, 1 lonely year.
My dream is to see the Red Sox finally win a World Series.

Kristen Burns
I leave the piccolo to the poor freshman that gets drafted to play it. (Good luck with "Stars and Stripes!")
My dream is to prove that money CAN buy happiness by marrying a rich man and living happily ever after.

Thomas Edward Burns
I leave to Amy a bright future and all the happiness in the world, and also the power to make her own decisions. To THE Milford Football team I leave a Super Bowl season — Good Luck Gents, God, + Pilla!!
My dream is to walk down the street and to have people say "HEY LOOK! there goes Tom Burns, the best there ever was."

Mark R. Butler
I leave kicking and screaming trying to get away from this high school.
My dream is to discover a new planet and name it George, so I can hug it and squeeze it and call it my own.

Richard Joseph Callery
I leave my little brother to Mr. Pinto, may Mr. Pinto do what ever he wants to my brother!
My dream is to play with Adam Trotta in a Miller Lite Pro Beach Volleyball Tournament and win it all.

Jennifer Lynne Carcione
I leave all my visits with Mrs. Tyler to my sister. Live it up, just watch yourself. I leave Kristen another year of foods. Eat up!
My dream is to find and marry someone who truly loves me. And to have a beautiful home and have little Jenny's running around.

Frank Carneiro
I leave Julie, Meghan, Amy, Alicia, etc. . . ., all the great parties of MHS
My dream is to be driving in Beverly Hills in my red Z with my incredible wife in the passenger seat waiting to win the Megabucks for the third time.

Carolyn Danielle Carroll
I leave four years in this school to my sister, Jocelyn who will be a freshman next year.
My dream is to finish college, have a career, get married, have two children, and meet Mel Gibson.

Brian Michael Carr
I leave the only things I have to leave are my memories of Milford High and my locker. And I leave these to the future classes of M.H.S.!
My dream is to be rich and to be able to play a concert with Def Leppard.

Jennifer Carter
I leave to Tommy one more great year at M.H.S. (don't get in too much trouble) and to Shelly and Karen I leave one more year of partying
My dream is to be happy and successful in life and to one day pay back my mom & dad for everything they've done for me.

Tara Cavanaugh
I leave hoping my brother makes it through High School!
My dream is to own a 1969 "ice blue" convertible Corvette!

John Chaves
I leave Fernando and Albi, another year of M.H.S. "AND HOPE" they graduate in 1992, I also leave Aido another year M.H.S. and hope she has the best senior year and hope she accomplishes everything she had her mind set on.
My dream is to succeed in whatever I choose to do in life.

Lucia Louisa Cipriani
I leave to Kevin, the memories at M.H.S. and the will to survive another one, Cheeks I leave you all the hugs and kisses, Chris, I leave you peace of the lockers but i know you'll miss me! To Rachel and Robin I must leave my great knowledge and wisdom.
My dream is to conquer the world skiing with Sean Clarke and to live happily ever after in Aspen, Colorado!

Kim Clark
I leave Greg A. an everlasting love. To Alycia and Laura another great year without me.
My dream is to go out w/Greg A. and have the everlasting love he always wanted.

Sean Michael Clarke
I leave to Lush, Greg, Corn, and Alycia B., an awesome senior year. And especially to my favorite buddie, Alycia B., I leave as much happiness as she can find.
My dream is to become 6'4", 220lbs and come back to beat the --- out of Guy, F.H., and Rick.

Elizabeth Bentley Collins
I leave Reed, Kim, and Dan an exciting and fun-filled senior year. To Jen, I leave three years to find a way to get to school. (GOOD LUCK!) I love you all!
My dream is to finally figure out what I want to do with my life and be happy while doing it.

Luis Colon
I leave because I graduated in 1991
My dream is to go to college and take some courses in electronics or go to the Navy.

Maria Kristen Compagnone
I leave my parents a lonely Brandon and no fights to break up. To Kevin A., Meg A., & Tieuls, I leave a fun but safe Sr. year. And to Brandon and Ray Alves, I leave one final year of favorite neighbor fun, but without "MEATY!!"
My dream is to become a rich vet, find and marry the man of my dreams in the N.H.L., own the Bruins, then raise twin hockey players who will become the next Cam Neelys and Craig Janneys of the N.H.L.!!

Juliet Conner
I leave to Ryan a great senior year, Enjoy it while it lasts. I leave Tim two more long years at this place, try to have fun. Have fun guys and be careful LOVE, Juls
My dream is to find the perfect person and have enough money to buy whatever I want and to support my parents so they don't have to work. To stay friends with Mo for the rest of my life.

Matthew David Consigli
I leave the world to Jean Ferreira although she deserves more — thank you. Also, I leave Richie Pilla and Jeff Gentiliotti a stick of linguicia and ½ pound of proscuitto.
My dream is to someday come to the realization that there is no such thing as dreams — just mere hopes; and with my family by my side, my hopes will become reality.

Stephen A. Conway Jr.
I leave behind my good and bad memories at MHS and my locker to the lucky Freshman who gets it. I leave my hugeness to Bill Kennedy and 4 years of "fun" to all upcoming Freshmen.
My dream is to create and produce my own animated cartoon.

Melissa Ann Cooper
I leave all of my problems to whom ever wants them; the ducks to Armand; Bambi to Robert and dad, the worms to grampy.
My dream is to be happy; to stick to what I believe in; to accept things I can not change (or try to); that my father was well; to loose my so called attitude; not to bite off Jr.'s face when he cries; to be me and not go crazy!

Dan B. Corell
I leave several annoying teachers; exploded pens, undigestable lunches, six Advil tablets, and my squeeky off-balance desks; also all those pieces of gum stuck in the upper righthand corner of my locker to some unsuspecting freshman who knows nothing of the four years of turmoil he will endure.
My dream is to go to college, get married, have kids, buy a car with really crappy gas mileage and have a dog named Elmo.

Jennifer Coroniti
I leave my little cousin Nadia Christina and Alexandra my locker, my books, and all the wonderful teachers here for the next four years! And all my poems to my two favorite twins.
My dream is to marry that someone special that I have loved for so many years? And to make peace in the world once and for all!!!!!

Gary Coveney
My dream is to live a happy and successful life.

Teresa Marie Creber
I leave my sister Meradith, 2 more great years at Milford High. I leave to an unlucky freshman, the clump of gum in my locker. To my parents I leave a quiet house free from my sister and me disagreeing
My dream is to make my parents proud of me and be successful in my chosen profession.

Robert Christopher Criasia
I leave all the underclassmen girls the secret of how I keep my hair so beautiful.
My dream is to become content and successful with my music, and show the world what Rock N Roll is all about.

Gloryann L. Dacruz
I leave all the good memories of MHS to my brother, Steven and to Lee, John and Nel.
My dream is to always be happy and to someday travel around the world.

Rita Dalmanieras
I leave my stuffed animals to Helene, except Vinny, Val, Tommy, Pinky, Duck, and Way To Be Beagle, these go to Todd. My clothes and music go to Mario. I leave my parents headache-free and worry-free.
My dream is to become a successful doctor, so I can help people. Also, to have the house that I'm designing built.

Michelle Damian
I leave the Workshop to itself . . . good luck to all future Presidents and Producers. (You'll need it!) To Linda & everyone else I leave an awesome senior year and someone else's house on weekends. To Mom and Dad, an empty house: ENJOY!!!
My dream is to learn every language on the face of the earth and travel everywhere they're spoken, all while having a successful stage career and winning an Oscar. While I'm at it, I might as well sing soprano. Be happy, everyone!

Catherine Davis
I leave four great years to MHS. I also leave my locker to the next upcoming fros. GOOD LUCK!!
My dream is to see my name in lights. And for Mr. Pag. to "have a nice day."

Misty Dean
I leave Milford High School to all my unlucky underclassmen friends — May it be as much fun for you as it was for me!!!! (hehehehehehe) And to My close friends, I leave the hope that someone is always there for you like you were there for me.
My dream is to become an Advertising Exec. in a big company, and to still be a normal person & of course, to be with John.

Abraham De Jesus
I leave all of my personal belongings to my parents.
My dream is to be able to travel all around the world to visit all the extravagant countries.

Diana De Jesus
I leave All my business teachers and the "pain" changing every other day for gym.
My dream is to help those in need who are suffering in this world. To give them hope and strengthen their faith and try to put some peace where there isn't any.

Bonnie Jeanne DeLorme
I leave my laughter, my inspiration, and all my love to Kerionne and Donald Jr.
My dream is to be a superstar singer like Barbra Striesand and make people laugh, cry, and reflect with my music.

Jennifer DeSantis
I leave to my cousin Rachel an AWESOME senior year. Stay out of trouble! To Sharon, my dancing buddie, my job. Have fun! To Mr. Z, Mr. Filosa, and Mr. Dwyer a quiet seventh mod without me, and last but not least to my friends, memories of all the good times. I'll miss you guys!
My dream is to sail around the world with that special someone, so when I get back I can live my life to the fullest, never again wondering about the unknown.

Ellen Desmarais
I leave to Beth 4 years of happiness at good ol' MHS. To Kim I leave dance lessons and memories of 4/17/89. To my favorite underclassmen I leave love, luck, and laughter.
My dream is to accept a Tony for dancing and acting on Broadway — or to be the second woman on the Supreme Court.

Ana De Sousa
I leave three more great years of M.H.S. to Sue P. and to Chris C. I leave you my books even though you won't use them!!
My dream is to travel the world with that special someone!!!

Pasqua DiLorenzo
I leave the next three years at Milford High to Dona and Tina, to Daniela the best four years, to Shawn I leave him the library table, and to Lani and Trisha I leave all the men of Milford High!!
My dream is to be the best at what I decide to do, make lots of money, and to keep on rockin' in my old age!!

Jennifer Dixon
I leave my room to the Great One, 8 great years of M.H.S. to Ryan and Kasey, an empty locker to J.P. wherever he is, and the best of luck to everyone in the class of 91.
My dream is to marry Mike Laverdure and have 3 or 4 kids and live close enough to Honey so that I can still come and wrestle every day.

Melissa Catherine Doane
I leave my C wing locker to a lucky freshman who better be able to run fast! The rest, the memories, I am taking with me.
My dream is to marry "someone special," have two kids, and live happily ever after in a world filled with peace and prosperity

Jason H. Dormitzer
I leave the distinct honor of being section leader to my pal Keith.
My dream is to become the Monopoly king of the world.

Kimberly Drew
I leave my brother the best 4 years at M.H.S., and to my underclassmen friends the BEST OF LUCK in the years left at M.H.S. (they'll need it)
My dream is to become rich and never have to worry about running out of money.

Jason Dryry
I leave all stupid jokes to Mr. Ruscitti.
My dream is to be rich and to do whatever I want.

Justin U. Duiude
I leave the large boulder in front of Milford Mandarin Restaurant to claim yet another young driver to make tinfoil out of his/her car, much like it did to my own.
My dream is to change the world, fall in love, raise a family, and have my kids change it back on me.

Cindy Ehrlich
I leave to my sister MEL I leave the best three years at M.H.S. (live it up Mel, it flies by!). To Robyn I leave lane 5 and all of Sue's "Push Sets!" And to

Lisa I leave a box of tissues so that she can initiate the upcoming Freshmen.
My dream is to own my own cosmetic company that's rated #1 in the world (watch out Clairol!) and to live an exotic life with the man of my dreams!!

Karen Ellis
I leave to Rob two more great years at MHS and your locker, and your locker combination to Bryan.
My dream is to travel the world at my husband's expense and to live at the beach.

Felix Estremera
I leave the best years of their lives to the future generation Marlene, Stephanie, Adam, and JA Jack. And to Princess the best senior year she can have. I LOVE YOU!!!
My dream is to be successful and to live a happy life with my "ONE AND ONLY TRUE LOVE" Mandi. And to be a graphic arts teacher

Kelley Evers
I leave the 1991 volleyball team the ability to win state's, and rub it in Medway's face.
My dream is to always get what I want, to become incredibly rich, and to buy my father the boat of his dreams.

Kevin M. Fair
I leave my brother Brian many glorious years behind the wheel of the "Stainer." I hope you have more luck with it than I did
My dream is to hit the MEGABUCKS at a very early age.

Sabino Farese
I leave my brother North Pond (Use it Well)
My dream is to live in my condo in Vermont and ski for a year

William James Farrell
I leave to the 1991 MHS Football team the challenge of climbing the Stairway, to Mrs. B., W., and R., the patience to deal with kids like me.
My dream is to someday bat cleanup for the National Wiffleball team in the Olympics, to always be there for my parents as they have been for me.

Robert Favreau
I leave Shelly, Chris, Liz, Lara, Kristin, and maybe Tony the headaches of MHS and leave Shelly one more year of Mr. P's ugly pants and annoying flirting
My dream is to be happy and successful at whatever I decide to do in the future.

Dave Ferreira
I leave the best years of your life to all of the underclassmen.
My dream is to travel the world and not have to worry about money and to just work to keep busy

Tony Ferreira
I leave behind years of agony for the underclassmen. Especially Chris Conway, Liz Johnson, L.M., K.B., J.F., F.F., S.M., S.P., A.P., M.A., and J.T. Thanks for helping guys.
My dream is to see everyone end up where they want to be, and be happy with their success.

Antonio J. Ferreira
I leave my locker to the next poor freshman who comes along, and leave my memories here with my friends who will stay for a couple of more years.
My dream is to have a good family life and be with the woman I love and try to live a long and happy life.

Travis Finn
I leave my little sister Tommy, two fun-filled years of high school, to live and love at the fullest. (just don't get caught)
My dream is to someday pay back my parents for doing all the things they have done for me, and to make them proud of me. (Thanx Mom and Dad!!)

Jodi Fitzpatrick
I leave T.V. one more year in this place, good luck!
My dream is to make my family proud of me, play a few world tours with my band, live in a world full of peace. And also to never lose touch with the great friends I've made over the past few years.

Tony Fontes
I leave behind all the dumb things I have ever done in life, and I leave my hugeness to Bill Kennedy.
My dream is to marry T.Y. and to make my parents proud of me and to be all I can be.

Jason Frederick
I leave to some lucky freshman my locker. To my cousin Ben, three more great years at MHS. To Lori two more happy years with Steven. (if possible)
My dream is to live on a tropical island with the girl of my dreams.

Debbie Gavin
I leave Alan with all the partying that'll be left after we're gone! Kristen another year in foods "2," and Jocie a 3-year supply of butts!! Ya right! 1 more year till freedom! to Tarina!
My dream is to be very rich and to lead a long happy life. And to marry the man of my dreams who will make me happy

Jennifer Gesner
I leave four awesome years to Jocie and Kristen! "Live It Up."
My dream is to help all the animals in the world, live a happy and successful life, and of course marry Guy!

Christie Giebus
I leave Tarina the excitement and year. To Lara and Liz — Good Luck guys, two more years!
My dream is to become an advertising executive, make lots of money, and share a happy life with my husband

Matthew J. Gillis
I leave Shelly Murphy another little freshman to go around her locker. To Mel Anderson I leave 2 years of safely getting from one class to the next. And to the Arnold brothers I leave 3 yrs. of hard soccer practice because they need it!
My dream is to fall madly in love with the most beautiful woman, win the Megabucks several times and spend my time running around the four corners of the earth doing next to nothing yet something different everyday!!!

Michael R. Godzwon
I leave my battered locker and its graffiti, and the terror of Freshmen Friday to the Class of 1995.
My dream is to build a ranch on my resort land, get a good lifelong job and have a wonderful life with my family.

Regina Gomes
I leave my locker to the next person that is going to use it.
My dream is to be successful at everything I do.

Rosa Gomes
I leave everything I own — that is not much — to my sister Gina.
My dream is to be a happy millionaire.

Melanie Ann Grenon
I leave three years of "experiencing life" to my brother Steven, and one year "Bear Circle" nights to Sage (try to have fun without us)
My dream is to spend my life on a secluded island with my husband.

Jeff Guyton
I leave the egg I threw in Tim's locker freshman year to the janitors. Tim would have eaten it but he prefers hard boiled.
My dream is to see as many places as possible. Meet as many people as possible. Change the world. All that.

Tara Anne Hagopian
I leave to whomever gets lockers #454 and #455, all the memories and traditions that the CRIMSON GLORY have shared in that corner.
My dream is to finally get my 1.1 million dollars from the American Publisher's Clearinghouse Sweepstakes, send my friends to college, and for the CRIMSON GLORY to each go on a $10,000.00 dollar shopping spree!!!!!!

Tim Haley
I leave to all my teachers and friends still in school. Especially you Meg, great memories and hope yours are the same
My dream is to move somewhere warm and have a dolphin farm and to continue my career in hockey.

Kristen Hanssen
I leave stationery, stamps and the number 4 to Kim W; DeCosta's to Dave the Bagger, my shoes to fill to Kim H; and Kim H. to my teachers . . . Good Luck½
My dream is to live in a Victorian House with a Lexus and a sailboat and my rich husband, the lawyer, and my children, Ali and Jess . . . and Chevrolet.

Andrea Harrold
I leave Robby and all of his friends two more years at M.H.S. — good luck! To Iryne, I leave the best senior year possible — enjoy it! To M.H.S. Softball — GOOD LUCK!!!
My dream is to travel the world and solve all of its environmental problems at Karen's husband's expense.

Matthew Hatfield
I leave Elia more volume (on his second take?) and Christine all the boxes she can do!
My dream is to live life without limits, get what I want, do what I want and to jam with Edward Van Halen (while flying over Three Rivers Stadium watching the Steelers win their fifth Super Bowl).

Bethany L. Hildreth
I leave Laura and Liz luck in their next two years at Milford High. I leave the girls' swim team hope to win all their meets someday.
My dream is to become very successful and make my parents proud. I hope to someday get married, travel the world, settle down and have a family.

Steven Daniel Iadarola
I leave to all my Jr. friends a great Senior year. I leave the MHS Pool to Matt & Mike — The juggling duo.
My dream is to find the girl of my dreams, get married, own a house at Vail, be happy and live life to the fullest.

Leonardo Andrew Izzo
I leave my fabulous locker to the lucky freshman who gets it.
My dream is to have a happy fulfilled life in which I succeed in my career, have a nice wife and kids, and hope I can be as good a parent as my parents are to me.

Tracey Noëlle Jackson
I leave to my brother Bryan, four years of schooling. Have fun, but work hard. Make the most of them. For the theatre group, I hope everything goes well for all of you. To the colorguard, have fun and do your best.
My dream is to go on to college, work hard at my chosen profession and make my parents proud.

Lisa Michelle Johnson
I leave math class to Melissa, gym class to T.V., leave high school to Lillie, my locker to two geeky freshmen (Lil, Stacy), I leave the school food to anyone who dares to try it!!
My dream is to graduate from high school (Hey!! I'm Outtaaaa here!!!), For real my dream is to graduate from college and become a physical therapist and overall be happy and successful in whatever I do!

Jeffrey Michael Kapatoes
I leave to Keith Gaudette my incredible stallionism in returning punts, throwing and catching passes, and swishing three pointers; also, to whom it may concern "What goes around, comes around."
My dream is to get bitten by a radioactive spider, become the amazing Spiderman, and fight crime for the rest of my life.

Scott Kearnan
I leave to Greg and Eric the 2 coolest juniors my never-ending search for . . . Rachel I leave you nothing
My dream is to become a successful businessman and to settle down with a carefree life.

Sara Kearney
I leave the school to my neighbor and I hope that he has a better time than I.
My dream is to one day hear that Melissa Buckley learned to talk without her hands.

Brian Keefe
I leave Greg, Eric & Ryan on a Quest, and add a few more gray hairs on Dr. Hayes' head.
My dream is to become the Richest Man in America. And of course, to marry Jenn!!

Christopher Keegan
I leave to some lucky freshman the title of "Bill" To Ella the ultimate in PA systems and to Ron Skerry the ability to E-NUN-SEE-ATE
My dream is to be turned into Geddy Lee, have a Wal, a Scarab KV, a

Ferrari, to own Disney World, spend the rest of my life with the woman of my choice and to make King Lerxst Day a Notional Holiday.

Kendra L. Keenan
I leave Tina and Dono a great senior year, Danielo o fun 4 yeors at MHS, for Lani and Tricia to carry on where we left off, ond to Louren the "scumbys."
My dream is to marry o long-haired musician and to be very successful and happy.

Sean Kibbe
I leave my money ond my ring to my girlfriend and everything else to my brother Ernie.
My dream is to morry Renee and have four kids ond have a big house with a black CORVETTE ZR-1.

Charles J. Koch Jr.
I leave to the students of M.H.S. the one and only melody horn, may its sweet sounds blossom over the M.H.S. Athletic Fields forever and ever . . .
My dream is to finally find that someone special and live life to its fullest. LIVE IT UP, BABY!!!!!!!

Jamie Michael Korpi
I leave the great machine (1.8) to whoever wants it.
My dream is to marry a smart and mint looking woman, to move to Colorado, and ski every day.

Timothy C. Kozlowski
I leave to Brady a super senior year, have fun and start saving your money, you're going to need every penny of it. Also I leave milk and eggs to any freshman unfortunate enough to get my locker.
My dream is to go on and start my very own hair replacement center.

Maria Kwiatkowski
I leave to Leanne, I leave you all my leftover detentions. To Fran, Abbi, and Torina I leave you the challenge to skip school without getting caught.
My dream is to marry someone rich who can buy, and give me everything I want.

Jason Paul Lacroix
I leave all my books, detentions and suspensions to my sister and her friends.
My dream is to succeed in life and to be the best in whatever I choose to do.

Wayne N. LaBonte
I leave this school a generous donation of $1,000,000 and a lot of tire marks out in the back lawn.
My dream is to get rich real fast.

Randy A. Lambert
I leave Jay A. our handshake and three years of goal scoring. I leave Meg A. a five subject note book to write to me while I am in college! I leave J.R. good luck in becoming famous.
My dream is to fall in love with a girl that's in love with me. Live a happy life and love my job. I also wish health and happiness to my family and friends.

Erica Lanchansky
I leave Greggy a year without "big cousin!" and Megan — all the PEPSI's for herself. I leave MHS a long wait for Jess and Amy and MOM no afternoon visitor.
My dream is to live in an elaborate townhouse in Boston, drive a new navy blue Jag convertible and have an executive office overlooking the Charles.

Christopher J. Lapan
I leave all of my bad memories, and my friends to carry on what I have done before.
My dream is to live out my dreams, and to marry the girl of my dreams. Also to have my own collection of HOT RODS.

Andrea Lepore
I leave Danielle & her friends 3 yrs. of MHS to make the most of. Don't screw up like I did! I leave her all my secrets, all the stress and all my meetings w/Mrs. Tyler. But most of all I leave them all the fun I had. GOOD LUCK!!
My dream is to be successful, have a beautiful home, marry Chris and raise a beautiful and healthy family. And possibly live in the city again and see as much of the world as I possibly can.

Mark S. Ligor
I leave Liso one more year of good times at M.H.S., and to Kevin Allegrezza another year of Miss Lee.
My dream is to have a loving, caring wife and to become a Multi-Millionaire! $$$$

Leigh-Ann Litavis
I leave Erin C. the best three years at Milford High School and "WATCH OUT FOR THOSE CHOCOLATE KISSES." And to Colleen M. I leave the survival of taking that awful bus ride until you ask someane for a ride (M.M.).
My dream is to Travel around the world and learn more about the cultures of different countries.

Christopher Marshall Little
I leave knowing that Milford High is the closest you can come to Hell without dying.
My dream is to become the Boston Bruins team psychiatrist and to cure all Hockey related psychosis.

Lara Little
I leave all my wonderful memories and experiences at MHS to my brother, and the best two years of my life to R.P. --- "I'll always love you."
My dream is to some day marry my one and only true love, have a successful career, and a loving family of my own.

Sonia Lopes
I leave present and future persons time . . . use it wisely.
My dream is to see as much of our precious world as possible with my true love before it's all gone.

Chad Lucier
I leave the Lynx L to Mark and Brandon. Sorry guys I'm keeping the sterea.
My dream is to be rich and successful at whatever I want to do.

Kevin Lukacek
I leave my locker to the unlucky freshman who receives it. To my sister I leave the joys and pains of being a skater.
My dream is to get out of Milford and to succeed in life, having a good home near ski country and to make R.B. very, very happy.

Maureen Joyce Mable
I leave my senior class presidency, in spirit, to Stacy Klein. Even though Gerry's a dude, she deserves it. I also leave the challenge to any class to follow in our footsteps.
My dream is to become successful in whatever life challenges me with ond to somedoy have o child who loves me as much as I love my mother. I olso hope for os long as I live Jul will be by my side os she olwoys hos been. I know I'll try to be there for her.

Kristen MacKenzie
I leave endless hours of homework and boring classes to oll the underclossmen, my locker to anyone who wonts it, and to Shawn o cool senior year!
My dream is to be very successful at whotever it is that I decide to do, and to spend the rest of my life with a very speciol guy.

Donald Malling
I leave school thanking oll the teachers I had.
My dream is to o good job, great car, a nice family and a house.

Michael G. Marques
I leave all the good times and bad times at M.H.S. to the freshmen.
My dream is to some day own the Bruins and play net for them.

Beth Martin
I leave Brent Bardellini his last 2 years of high school to be the best and Michael and Danny 4 awesome years. Live it up guys.
My dream is to own a lingerie store and marry the man of my dreams.

David A. Mastrolanni
I leave a rear tire and a sore arm and no stress to Tony, the search for a roadie and the word "mouche" to Benson, and luck and a clam to the Boys' Cross-Country team.
My dream is to breathe clean air, write the greatest story ever, answer to nobody, and make Phil the idol he should be.

Janna Mazzini
I leave to my sisters as much fun growing up as I had, (Be Careful!!!) To Mr. Maines I leave a lonely mod 7, and "HIS" work!!! To Kristen B. I leave anything you want (we're family ALMOST).
My dream is to be able to spend money freely and still be set for life!!! m.y.d.f.a.F.!!! (get it?!?!?!)

Nancy McIsaac
I leave my brothers John, Kevin, and my sister Tricia many great years at MHS. I also leave Tina and Dani one more hardworking year with a lot of good times.
My dream is to become rich and successful, have a big family, and to most of all, be happy and make my parents proud of me. I love you Mom and Dad!

Robert McGovern
I leave my brother Shawn two years of going to school and not getting in trouble. To my sister Carrie four of the best years of her life in High School.
My dream is to get rich quick by winning Megabucks. To marry my girlfriend Toni.

Laura Lynn Meacham
I leave to my two sisters Cindy and Chrissy, and my two brothers Bruce and Scott many more SSV'S!!! To Dani, I leave you the best senior year and something else!! HAVE "FUN." To Jean F., I leave you a dozen eggs, Use them wisely!!!
My dream is to graduate from college, to be happy, and to make lots of money.

Candice A. Medbury
I leave Lara all the partying she'll need to make it through two more years here! . . . And to Tarina I leave The Dream.
My dream is to live happily in Florida with Tim and become very successful, and have everything we want together.

Melissa Meehan
I leave the two "Senior want to be's, Mark DeSantis and Danielle Fomaciari a great Senior Year, and my two Freshman buddies Rudi and Gino, three more years of great memories. Live it up, I'll miss ya!
My dream is to marry that special someane and to have a happy life. And also, to go so far in life that I don't have to dream anymore.

Patricia Mele
I leave all the good times on the bus to Candice Flemming!!!
My dream is to win the world's biggest burping contest for the loudest most deafening burps!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Christine Ann Mello
I leave Mike M. twa more years of frustration — good luck! To Linda J., make the best of your senior year!
My dream is to meet my "Knight" in shining armor — someday!

Alfred W. Menard
I leave to Paula four years of high school and hope that she will have as much fun as I did and I also leave to Brady, Joe and Wayne one lonely year.
My dream is to own the Boston Celtics and to share the ownership of the Garden with Joe and to maybe someday G.O.W.L.

Nicole Merrill
I leave my field hockey stick, a tube of Bengay, and a box of naps to Megan Crawford, get some other sucker!!! And to the rest of the team a terrific season, and don't take anything from M.C., J.O., A.B. and A.A.
My dream is to never have to wear the same outfit twice and invent the first set of disposable clothes.

Scott Miller
I leave to Gerry and Matt the dubious honor of running the bass section. To Kim and the rest of the girls' soccer team I leave all my hope and desire for them to reach their highest gools.
My dream is to become a teacher who can touch the hearts of my students as those who have inspired me.

Jesse Mirenda
I leave my sister 3 more years of Milford High School, my parents this yearbook.
My dream is to be a famous rock star and to tour every country in the world and to be dirty, rotten, filthy, stinking rich.

Todd D. Moe
I leave my sister 4 years at MHS, and some Freshman my "locker."
My dream is to be successful at whatever I do and marry a girl who will make happy.

Diane Monteiro
I leave my sisters a good high school career. I also leave them the patience to deal with my parents.
My dream is to succeed in my life and in my career.

Paul F. Monteiro
I leave 3 more years of Milford High School to my brother.
My dream is to become very rich, raise a family with the girl of my dreams

Traci Moore
I leave Chris Cahill two more years of MHS. I leave Alan Houston my wise Attitude.
My dream is to one day get a chance to be with that very special someone.

Claudia A. Morais
I leave to my baby sister Andrea & to my cousins four years at Milford High — Make sure you do what you want to do not what others what you to, be yourselves and have a blast . . . I love you guys!! And to Eric I leave a hearing aid and probably the best year your gonna ever have.
My dream is to show my grandma and mom that I really do love them and to hopefully one day make them proud of me. I also hope to show Peggy and Bob how much I appreciate everything they have done for me this past year and for treating me so good. And I want to be rich . . .

Joseph Anthony Morais
I leave one more year of high school, and a locker all to himself, to my brother Tony. And four great years of high school to my sister Jen.
My dream is to one day own the New York Yankees or the Boston Bruins and share the Garden with Al who is going to own the Celtics.

Sandra H. Morais
I leave my sister Andrea a word of advise, to enjoy her 4 years of High School as it comes because it goes by fast. I leave Melissa and Paul 3 more years of fun. "Enjoy it while it lasts."
My dream is to become the best that I can be along with helping my family through the good times and through the bad times, especially helping my grandmother as much as she has helped me. Thanks for everything mom and gram, I love you!

Stephen J. Morcone
I leave my parents a quiet and worry free life. To never forget my friends.
My dream is to be rich and famous by keeping it simple and sweet and to stay SINGLE.

Jeffrey Morin
I leave to all my friends in the Junior class and all the underclassmen all the memories of the good times we had together.
My dream is to live my life the way I want and to be happy.

David Morris
I leave to Stephen Parker and Brian DiGiando, a great finish at MHS; to Tiffany, the FONDUE pot; to Jean, a year as Kelly's keeper, and to Kel, everything you want because you deserve it.
My dream is to get Jeff to break his vow made at Wally's and be his Best Man with Kelley as the bridesmaid at his wedding to L-Stain. I wish the best of luck and fulfilled dreams to my friends and family, I'll never forget you.

Patrick Murphy
I leave to Dani, 1 more great year. I hope it's as fun as the time I've spent with you. And at least 1 more year in Mr. Campo's class to Brady
My dream is to own the Dolphins and Mets and to give back to my Mom and Dad what they have given to me.

Matthew Nicholson
I leave the memories to those who remember them and nothing to those who don't care.
My dream is to live that life I always dreamt about.

Dello Niro
I leave to the future graduating classes of MHS as much fun and memories as I have experienced throughout my four years.
My dream is to suddenly come into a huge amount of money, buy a custom built home and a brand new loaded Dodge Daytona. I would also like to pay my parents back for everything they've given me throughout my life . . . (impossible!)

Melissa Aimee Niro
I leave to MD, GD, RL, SP, EB, PW, BS, KD, LC, RR, AM, and anyone else I may have forgotten memories of our times together and the hopes of having fun once I'm gone! To Jean I leave my hammer and wrench, so she can continue the crusade, to Mr. R. I leave my sense of humor — you need it, and to Mrs. Tyler I leave a "Real" smile!!
My dream is to go to the college of my dreams, to have the job of my dreams, and to meet the man of my dreams without ever living in a dream world.

Eric W. Nordenson
I leave to the Arnold brothers three more years of MHS soccer and to Craig all the luck doing things in goal that I could never do. I also leave my sister four hellish years in this hole and hope they drag on forever.
My dream is to finish college and become a pretty good cop and try to make enough money to buy a '63 Vet and repay my parents for all they have given to me.

Shane O'Brien
I leave locker c-15 for the next lucky freshman who will spend 4 great years and at the end of your 4th year you will realize how fast it went, wishing you could go back.
My dream is to own my own restaurant, but not have to work in it and to marry someone, have 5 kids and 40 years from now be as happy with her as the day we meet.

Sandra Mullan-Oliva
I leave my locker to a freshman who will hopefully take care of it the way I did, I will also leave some posters.
My dream is to graduate from college, get a good job after I graduate. Live my own life, be very happy and independent.

Carole Orlando
I leave all the happiness to Heidi. All my love to Heidi, Mary, Mom, Dad, Bill & Nicki, Jason, Mary, Mike and last but not least my friends who helped me get through the fun way. Thanx H.B. for the fun.
My dream is to always have H.B. by my side to share more good times (we'll never let the fun times end!), to see the world live in peace, to never have to live through war, and to be successful while living life to the fullest.

Kevin Robert Osterlog
I leave to Chris Burns, the courage to do what you want, not what you think others want you to do. I leave to Leslie Tessicini, the memories that will last a lifetime. To Ann and KKK, I leave the hope you 4 will accomplish your goals, Love ya! To Joe Soares, I leave #1, do it guy! To Tommy Burns, the hope that we may ride again . . .
My dream is to live life to the fullest and still be able to know the ones I love are going to be right beside me.

Jennifer Marie Palmer
I leave two more years of wonderful high school to Shannon B. and three more years to Vincent Farese.
My dream is to be happy and rich, also to find my man.

Paul L. Palombo
I leave all the boring classes I didn't like to anyone who wants them.
My dream is to own my own island live there a few months a year and drive around in a Testarossa and an F40.

Lori Jeanne Parchesky
I leave to my sister Amy, the best four years at M.H.S. To all the underclassmen I leave a great Senior year.
My dream is to someday open my own business, and have a family just like my parents have.

Thomas M. Parente
I leave Michele and her friends two more great years at M.H.S.; Greg and Eric one more year to have fun; Jeff and Richie one more year to prove their football excellence.
My dream is to live a happy, rewording life on a tropical island with the girl of my dreams, and win the lottery and spend it all someway and somehow

Kelley Parker
I leave to my brother Stephen and his friends the best senior year possible. Good Luck Beanie! I leave to Robin Lambert "Love Song" and the best of luck. I love ya both!
My dream is to finish college and be as successful in life as my father has been. Also to raise a family and be as good a mother as mine has been to me.

Francis Parnin
I leave my locker to someone whose homeroom might actually be near it.
My dream is to be the best in my field.

Lynn Pasacane
I leave to my 2 nieces (J.P. & K.P.) the best 4 years of their lives — it's a long time away, but cherish it while you can. And to my cousin Jen, 3 more fun & eventful years — live it up kid!
My dream is to be with the one I love, and if I can't be with the one I love, love the one I'm with. Also, to someday own the Boston Bruins and to be Cam Neely's mistress.

Peter J. Pedini
I leave the janitors my locker (notebooks, cans, pens, pencils, freshman, etc.) which has never been cleaned out since I got here.
My dream is to become one of the highest paid D.J. on a Boston radio station.

Gerete P. Peirezo
I leave nothing.
My dream is to meet my "Knight" in shining armor.

Paul A. Pellegrini
I leave to my buddy Shenan one year without me, I'll miss you, and to Greg and Lush any girl that's pushing 2 bills.
My dream is to get into college, get through college and to be happy with life.

Celso Peneda
I leave everyone else many more horrible days at Milford High.
My dream is to become rich and have my own business.

Michael Christopher Perry
I leave a four hundred thousand home to my grandchildren and their friends.
My dream is to someday meet a good friend at a local gym and train together for a regional bodybuilding contest.

Robert Jeffrey Person
I leave Kim her locker back.
My dream is to live life for the day.

Denise Phelan
I leave my brother 1 more year in hell. Tony A. I leave 3 more years of fun. To my friends Jen, Jen, Lynn, Lauren, Heleena, Marie, 1 more year of Mr. Pog's, Be Kind To One Another And Have A Nice Day.
My dream is to graduate, go to college for 2 years. Then marry someone special and have a family, a good job, and money. To be happy and make my parents proud of me.

Tina M. Phillips
I leave to Andy everything you've ever wanted and more. To Richie, all the great parties to come (live it up!). And to K.A. & K.A. good luck (you're gonna need it).
My dream is to continue my relationship with Jeremy Keene and to have many more happy memories. Also to one day pay back my Mom for all those "borrowed" dollars. Thanks for everything. I Love You!!

Amy Marie Pighetti
I leave Sue, Tina, Lisa, Melissa (BONEHEAD), Little Sweeney one more year at MHS — Have A Blast Guys, You're Awesome! Live It Up!
My dream is to be successful in my career, to make millions and marry the man of my dreams, and to always be happy. And above all I want to own my chain of Limited's and Limited Expresses.

Juliette A. Pough
I leave underclassmen the planning of the proms, and Lauren B. a great four years at MHS.
My dream is to be a great doctor, find a cure for cancer, and for my parents to win MEGABUCKS.

David Quattrochio
I leave to Stephen Samalis I leave the MISSIONS, and two more years to terrorize teachers at Milford High. To Stephen Bodio I leave willing women.
My dream is to become a Meteorologist, and to be a good husband to a woman who loves me just as much as I love her.

Lisa Marie Quiry
I leave Tanya C. 2 more fun filled years at M.H.S. and the ability to always make me laugh.
My dream is to become a millionaire and buy the biggest yacht and sail to Monte Carlo, also to see my cousin Rich C. make Pro-Baseball.

Jessica Raine
I leave my brother Mike two more years of proving to his teachers he is nothing like me and a great time. I leave Jen two more years of being called "cute."
My dream is to become a success in the performing arts and to make my parents proud of me.

Rhonda Marie Rappazini
I leave everything Milford High School has to offer to my upcoming Freshman brother, E.J. — Good Luck E.J.! Better luck next time Angie and Eric!
My dream is to always be the best possible person available with the ability to help where and whenever I am needed.

Tina Raymond
I leave nothing.
My dream is to become extremely rich and move to a tropical island.

Susan Ann Reardon
I leave aggravation to Danielle Lepore. Have a long and boring 3 years at MHS and try not to get caught as much as me and Ang!!!!
My dream is to never see House B AGAIN!!! Also I hope to get married in 4 yrs and 7 months (right, Jeff???) and to finally have my Probe GT and my lifetime modeling contract!

Paula Julie Regedor
I leave M.H.S. to all my younger friends and cousins who are here and the ones to come. Hope they have as many good times as I did.
My dream is to have a successful career and to make it rich.

Phoebe Riad
I leave my brain to Maria Machado, my happiness to Aida Rivera, and my luck to Leanne Lacroix.
My dream is to be with Vaughn after he's out of the Navy, have my own business, and be rich.

Laura J. Ridolfi
I leave Tricia, Jamie, and Velia locker A-11 all to themselves and three more great years at MHS.
My dream is to someday win an argument with my father.

Angel L. Rivera
I leave one more year to my pal Oakster and another two to my cuz Ben . . . NO REGRETS!!
My dream is to live my life the way that I plan it and have no regrets in the chances I take in life.

Roberta Robbins
I leave loving thoughts of the life I lived to all my family and friends. To the basketball and tennis teams I leave another "winning" season and to Candace I leave another season of "C-watching."
My dream is to own a studio apartment in N.Y.C. with the Crimson Glory, live life dangerously, and summer on my yacht in the Mediterranean.

Christian Robertson
I leave to Greg and Eric many weekends filled with Milwaukee's Finest. To Alicia B., a great senior year.
My dream is to graduate from college and live a long and happy life, and to have many more 3 star nights!

Danielle K. Robillard
I leave the field hockey team another successful year (hope it's better next year guys!). To Lisa D., I leave all the luck in the world getting through these MHS years, and some advice, "Don't worry!" Live it up!!
My dream is to win Megabucks, marry a great guy, and not have to work a day in my life! Also, I plan to live life to its fullest!!

Rachel Elizabeth Rochatka
I leave Kellie B. and all upcoming freshman the next four years at M.H.S. and I hope they enjoy it as much as I did.
My dream is to become a huge success, make lots of money and to help pay back my parents for everything that they ever bought me while I was growing up.

Johany Rodriguez
I leave to my brother and sister the best four years of Milford High School. GOOD LUCK TO BOTH OF YOU!
My dream is to be rich and never have to worry about being poor. To find a good husband, to have a happy and great family in Christ.

Dawn Kristine Roepke
I leave Mr. Brucato and the Cross Country & Track teams THE BEST OF LUCK!! I'll miss you guys. I leave my C-158 locker to anyone who can find a use for it. I leave my little brother, Jon, 4 great years at M.H.S. And last but not least I leave all my friends great times to look back on and good luck!!
My dream is to have a wonderful family and to be the best at whatever I become. To own a red PORSCHE 914!!!!! And most of all, always to have a smile to give.

Karla Renee Romiglio
I leave Pilla & Sage an awesome senior year, live it up! Julie — a piece of my common sense! (Don't walk into any poles!!) & Mrs. Wild a new 5th mod gossip buddy!!!
My dream is to marry a gorgeous rich guy with a bottomless wallet and to spend . . . spend . . . spend . . it all away!!!!!!

Ellen Rosati
I leave Molly the handicapped stall, Sam my brain, Steve 4 great years of high school, Amy my car, Buck my eyes, and Moffi my bad attitude.
My dream is to see everyone I love happy forever, cruise the world, marry Richard Gere, and be on The Arsenio Hall Show someday

Susan Ross
I leave to my brother, Eddie, three more fun-filled years at Milford High. To Rudy, I leave a new way of getting to school, and to my friend Mel I leave a winning soccer season.
My dream is to be happy and overcome any obstacle that is in my path, no matter what it is. Don't forget about being rich.

Agostinho P. Roxo
I leave my luck, my books, teachers all my love. To a girl I love I leave my Heart!!!!!!
My dream is to be wealthy and have Fernie by my side. Never bedone to live forever not die . . .

Fernando M. Rua
I leave my books to some poor person who's going to have to go through 4 years of MHS.
My dream is to become the best there is at whatever I do.

William Ruane
I leave the football team that winning spirit on the field, Steven Palumbo mat beatings in track and Michele Parente two more great years at Milford High (Live it up.)
My dream is to see the world and find a girl who can put up with me.

David M. Rugoletti
I leave the cafeteria's grilled cheese sandwiches to BFI Industries; my brother (Mr. Gary) his real last name; my Kodak Instamatic Camera to Mr. Pinto; my Italian flag to Eric.
My dream is to have my own flying service and to fly around the world.

Eric Ruscitti
I leave two more years to my friends Mel and Julie who partied with us from the start. I also leave all those fun double sessions to everyone who has to go through them.
My dream is to live comfortable and be able to buy anything I want, whenever I want.

Christopher Rush
I leave all the gum I own to Taro Hagopian so she will never have to borrow any from someone else. To Shawn Clark I leave all my dimes so that he may always buy lunch.
My dream is to someday be able to soar among the stars and become the first man to travel beyond our solar system.

Damian Russo
I leave to Brenner & Todd wild summer nights and Ziggy Marley concerts, and to Kellie Barnard I leave a gallon of Marshmellow Fluff Shampoo.
My dream is to open the eyes of the world through photography.

Tom Ryan
I leave all my failed tests to Sharlene and my music to Tony
My dream is to be an accountant and make a lot of money — and to start a music group that enjoys the same music as I do.

Bryan Sacco
I leave to the Milford Cross-Country Team the Lucky Shorts — may they bring you many more winning seasons. To my bro, Tom, and Jeff Hicks — two more thrilling years at MHS — Enjoy!
My dream is to marry Julie Hicks, have two beautiful children, live in a log cabin in New Hampshire, be an English Professor, run until the day I die, and to live life to the fullest.

Margaret Saiaki
I leave all of the "goodies" that Mrs. N. gave me and Jodi to the next jokers of MHS!! I also leave Mr. Brann with his favorite four words that I said: "I like your tie!!!"
My dream is to be the best person that I can be, and to always try my best to make people smile!

Jennifer Samiagio
I leave Tiffany Skeels a lonely year searching for a second set! I leave Peter Washington the hopes of finding an older woman and I leave my brother Jason two more great years at MHS.
My dream is to be very wealthy & successful, drive a white Mercedes convertible and have twin boys.

Bryan Sammarco
I leave Steven Hogan his own locker, and Chris Rugerio one-two more years of wreaking havoc!! And two backstage passes to M.A. at my first concert.
My dream is to be a rock star on MTV, and make millions.

Tracie Sannicandro
I leave Taro the Field Hockey team (KICK HOPEDALE'S */?!!) Tina my room, and Tonya The Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle Dream. To Candice Flemming and Kim Watson good luck!! To my cousins Mark and Gino no one to make fun of. To Linda Jackman Thumbs Up!! To my new friends Peter, Ben, Rudy, Craige, and Jason 3 Great Years!!
My dream is to enjoy life to the fullest, have fun and to never forget those I spent it with.

Leslie Ann Santiago
I leave my little sister, Marilyn, four of the best years of her life, ENJOY! they go by fast.
My dream is to be successful at the career of my choice and to move as far away from Milford as I can!

Susan Kimberly Schaefer
I leave to Emily 4 great years at MHS, and to the MHS cheerleaders the best of luck in the future; Have fun you guys!
My dream is to drive down Rodeo Drive and see my name sprawled on all the bags the people are carrying around.

Susan Schroeder
I leave my piccolo to some freshman flute willing to sacrifice her eardrums for the band.
My dream is to own and love a hundred cats.

Justin Silva Sr.
I leave Miss Bennet to Tim; my awesome food to Ms. Marcotte; all my detentions from freshman yr. to junior yr. to Mrs. Tyler.
My dream is to be a good dad; become someone who makes a change in this world; to see world peace and the environment be cleaned up.

Glenn David Simmons
I leave my car to my cousin Steve, and everything else to my parents.
My dream is to become a computer programmer for a major company or to own and run a hobby store.

Patresha Sims
I leave my sister two more glorious years at MHS. I leave Sue two more fun-filled years without me. I leave my brother to be the MHS class of 1999!!!! And to my parents, I leave all the love I could ever have for you.
My dream is to have enough money to send my parents on their trip to Australia, to have everyone I know happy all at once, and to live in England.

Cathy Skidmore
I leave Erin 4 awesome years and the ability to laugh her way through anything! and to MHS I leave the Skidmore name for I am the last one!!!
My dream is to marry the only guy for me (S.L.), and to love and cherish every moment we are together.

Nona Marie St. Jean
I leave my sister three more years of being called "Nona's sister." I leave Kim my address for when she needs a friend

My dream is to become a physical therapist, to save the world, and to marry "Mr. Right."

Carolyn Stone

I leave Chris a life because he doesn't have one and four long, lonely, boring years at home without ME! I hope you and all your little friends have fun up the high school. I also leave Bouff, Robyn, Gwen, Mike, Matt & Shenan great Junior and Senior years.

My dream is to live in Disneyworld with my closest friends and never have to deal with reality.

Tara Sweeney

I leave Erin the tin machine, another year with mi padre, and the mutant children. To Sarah I leave all the cute guys she could never find. To all the little people I leave all the social events at M.H.S.

My dream is to find something good to do and enjoy doing it. And to stay in touch with all my friends and to have a good time.

Lynne Szymanski

I leave Kelly one last year at M.H.S.

My dream is to be a success at whatever I decide to to and to always be financially sound.

Adam A. Taylor

I leave my Wisdom: "Fear is Ignorance" (K,K, & me 6/27/87) and "To know life is to know the questions, to know death is to know life, and to know me is to know the answers; and know yourself . . ." (Question s 10/10/90) To the class of '91 and all underclassman.

My dream is to live in the country, be a great philosopher, and to do a gig with Egbet the Destroyer, Sparkie and Hermy!

Leslie Joan Tessicini

I leave Lisa C. one more year left of dancing in the Jazz workshop and a fun Senior year. HAVE A BLAST BECAUSE IT GOES BY FAST!

My dream is to live in a house looking over the sea, with that one special person meant for me Lying in the sun and on the sand, walking the beach hand and hand.

Wendy Leigh Thayer

I leave to my idol, Stacy Klein, a television camera so that she can be the most powerful player in volleyball.

My dream is to live life to the fullest and achieve all of my goals so that when I'm old I'll have no regrets.

Susan Anne Thomson

I leave to the Volleyball team the winning traditions of M.H.S. and #14!! Kill Medway!!

My dream is to do the best I can in college and to bat against the fastest pitcher around

Melanie Lyn Tocchi

I leave Becky an EMPTY closet, to Rob I leave you a BIG body guard because when you get into the H.S. you'll need it!! I also leave M.H.S. with the many memories and friends I have made!!

My dream is to go on a magical boat ride with all my favorite things — never returning back to the REAL world!!!

Lauren Todd

I leave to anyone the challenge of leaving school as much as I did (without getting caught), to my brother, I leave 4 years at M.H.S., and to my underclassman friends (T.F., R.C., L.M., and L.J.), I leave the rest of their years to LIVE IT UP!!

My dream is to give new meaning to the words "live life to its fullest!"

Ethan Mark Tompkins

I leave Mr. Pinto an IBM printer that works, and Mrs. Bettuelli the memory of me and my two brothers.

My dream is to be a successful instrumental recording artist and to be able to live life to the fullest.

Matthew Tosches

I leave all my love & notes to Melissa I'll miss you. To my cousin Jenn have two more fun years at MHS and to the snob crew Kate, Kate, Emily, and Leslie stay out of trouble.

My dream is to work at, then manage, then own Liquor World.

Adam A. Trotta

I leave to some unexpecting Freshman in my locker, Chuck Koch's Mickey Mouse shirt which Wally and I ripped off his back at the end of freshman year.

My dream is to play with Rich Callery in a Miller Lite Pro-Beach Volleyball Tournament and WIN IT ALL.

Julie A. Tulacro

I leave Jenn 3 years of good times, live it up while it's there! Tarina I leave you one year of jail to deal with.

My dream is to hopefully be able to pay back my mother all the money I owe her, thanx mom & John for the help you've given me, I love you both. And dad you're the greatest! I love you too.

Jennifer Vail

I leave behind the memories of good friends. The gossip in which I was always involved.

My dream is to succeed in whatever I choose to do, and to have a happy life.

Elizabeth Valenti

I leave the best Senior year to Shane, and my E-wing locker to some Freshman skum.

My dream is to move to San Diego and help people I couldn't "help" in summer '89.

Van Erum Erik — Belgium Exchange Student

I leave nothing.

My dream is to see the other part of the U.S.A. — California!

Terenzio Volpicelli

I leave my skeleton to Mr. Jablonsky to replace the one I broke Junior year in anatomy class.

My dream is to open up my own health and fitness center.

Brian Thomas Waller

I leave the three-year-old milk in my E-Wing locker to the lucky freshman who gets it. I also leave Brady, Joe and Wayne the continuing success of MHS Boys' Volleyball.

My dream is to play on the U.S. Olympic Volleyball team and to beat Smith and Stoklos on the Pro Beach Tour.

Joshua B. Wardrop

I leave the Theatre Workshop to M.R., T.G., etc. Better find some girls, men! I leave Benson my locker, at least 50% of it. (Talk to Musty about the other half) I leave to Mrs. C., Laura Palmer's killer (It was Deputy Hawk. Trust me.) And to S.B., I leave 2 more years. Learn something. I sure didn't.

My dream is to live in England and own a home in Scotland, all the while becoming obscenely wealthy through my acting/ directing/ writing I also dream of marrying the right woman, having 3.5 children, and doing our bit for overpopulation.

Amy Webster

I leave my brother David Joseph, the best high school years — Enjoy them, they go by fast!!

My dream is to one day get my Monte Carlo.

Lori Webster

I leave to Ben & Oky the power to stay out of trouble (Ya right), do your homework (Ya right), and "Graduate!!!!!" Love Ya's!

Tara White

I leave my sister Lisa four great years at M.H.S. and an empty house. Live it up Lisa

My dream is to be there when the "GONZALEZ BROTHERS" MAKE IT BIG, and to be with that certain someane and always be happy

Tracey Ann White

I leave my younger sister Lisa four great years at M.H.S.

My dream is to find that SOMEONE SPECIAL, to always be happy, and to be there when Benji and his family "make it big!!!"

Meredith Whitman

I leave to Meg ("Ducky") A141!!! One million and one thanks for letting me use it. Also, I leave to my sisters . . . the BATHROOM!!

My dream is to have a "blast" with whatever I do in life, make "mucho dinero" without working TOO hard, and marry the world's most perfect guy

Tracy Lynn Whynot

I leave Emily and Kristin my two "sisters" all the memories of us growing up, also to Em I leave you only 1 more year to look at you know who and Kris O.K. it was your Darcy doll! To Ding, Toots, and Pee-pa I leave you a lonely, boring year of gymnastics without me. (Good Luck, Tamps!!) To Julie (cuz) I leave my house so when our parents go away you won't get in trouble!

My dream is to be rich and get married to the mob!

Alison Mary Woodbury

I leave Jean F. a bottle of shaving cream and the best senior year (Be careful) and to my two little brothers I leave my TMNT posters and two caring and loving parents thanks to me. Also I leave the MHS Field Hockey team the best of luck in years to come (maybe you can win a few, huh guys!!)

My dream is to someday go to Moscow and talk Russian to the dolphins.

Garth David Yohn

I leave Burr and Rafferty a clean locker; Coach Nick a worry free marking term; Ron all the chicks that dig him, and Keith the other 1,095 that don't dig him.

My dream is to live in the middle of nowhere with Fran and somehow be able to make a difference in the environment.

Robert Zagame

I leave to "The Hogan," a happy marriage with Lori. To my sister, Laurie, her last and best year at MHS. To my cousin Greg, another year of partying. To Kevin Allegrezza a great time and the best of luck next year.

My dream is to be happily married and become very rich.

LIVING FOR APPRECIATION

NINETY

Peter and Kathleen Woodbury

Milford Animal Hospital

Colonial Travel

J.A. Pighetti Plumbing and Heating

Gene's Barber Shop

Richard and Ann Marie Quiry

Mr. and Mrs. James V. Parente

Addie's Beauty Shop

Anita, Victor, Matthew, and Mykel Sims

Dan's Auto Body

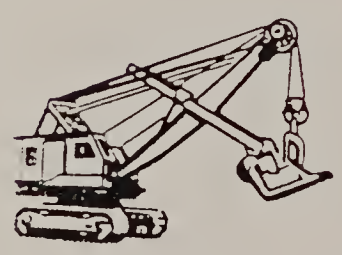
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schroeder

D'Angelo's and Chips

Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Pough

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Damian

Mazzarelli's Bakery



473-8441

CARLO MOLINARI INCORPORATED

Utility Contractors

39 CLARK STREET
WEST MEDWAY, MASS. 02053

"Dream great dreams and make them come true." The Class of 1991 is truly unique! Thank you for a memorable four years!

Carol A. Fiedler,
Advisor

Congratulations To The
"Class of 1991"

J & J Taxi-Inc.

Airport Service
Senior Citizen Rates — Package Delivery
478-8888
478-8088

Congratulations and Good Luck to:
Laura, Jeff, and The Class of 1991!

Gene's Variety

FARESE

"Quality Built Homes Since 1945"

VINCENT FARESE 473-5810

RE/MAX®
Reservoir Realtors
(508) 478-8682
231 E. Main St., Milford, Ma.

Best of Luck to The Class of 1991

Your complete Professional
Real Estate Service

Michael "Mickey" Parente Jr. — Broker

Best Wishes

CURTISS LUMBER CO.

A division of the Consigli Corp.
Lumber — Building Materials — Mason Supply
Everything for the Homeowner & Builder
Offering Quality and Service

Same location since 1901
45 Pond St. Milford, MA 473-0387

Best Wishes to the Class of 1991

Our
Congratulations
to a
Special
Senior

Carolyn Stone

With love,
Mom and Dad

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE
CLASS OF 1991

MILFORD WATER COMPANY
42 B DILLA STREET
MILFORD, MA 01757-1104

"PROGRESSIVE PUBLIC SERVICE FOR 110 YEARS"

MED-CARE

Minor Emergencies • Family Practice
Occupational Medicine

Open 7 Days a Week • No Appointment Needed
X-ray and Lab Facilities

8 A.M. to 8 P.M. — Mon. thru Fri.
9 A.M. to 5 P.M. — Sat. — Sun. & Holidays
160 South Main Street
Milford, MA 01757

Best Wishes to the
Class of 1991

Accent Limousine Service
Dilla St.
Milford, Ma. 01757
473-2262

DAVOREN
DRIVE-IN PHARMACY

George R. Marino, Mgr. — Robert J. Nargi,
Reg. Pharm.
3 WATER STREET Phone: 473-2110
MILFORD, MASS.

"Put our strength to work for you"

1784
BANK OF BOSTON

80 Prospect Street, Milford, Massachusetts 01757
508-473-6100
THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

ROYAL BUDDHA
LOUNGE AND RESTAURANT

FINE CANTONESE FOOD
AND SPECIALIZING IN
SZECHUAN AND MANDARIN CUISINES

BANQUET AND CATERING SERVICE

FOR TAKE-OUT ORDERS
PLEASE CALL
TELEPHONE
478-7788
478-7789

OPEN HOURS
Monday - Thursday 11:30 a.m. - 12:30 a.m.
Fnday & Saturday 11:30 a.m. - 1:30 a.m.
Sunday 12 noon 12:30 a.m.

121 Depot Street, Milford, MA

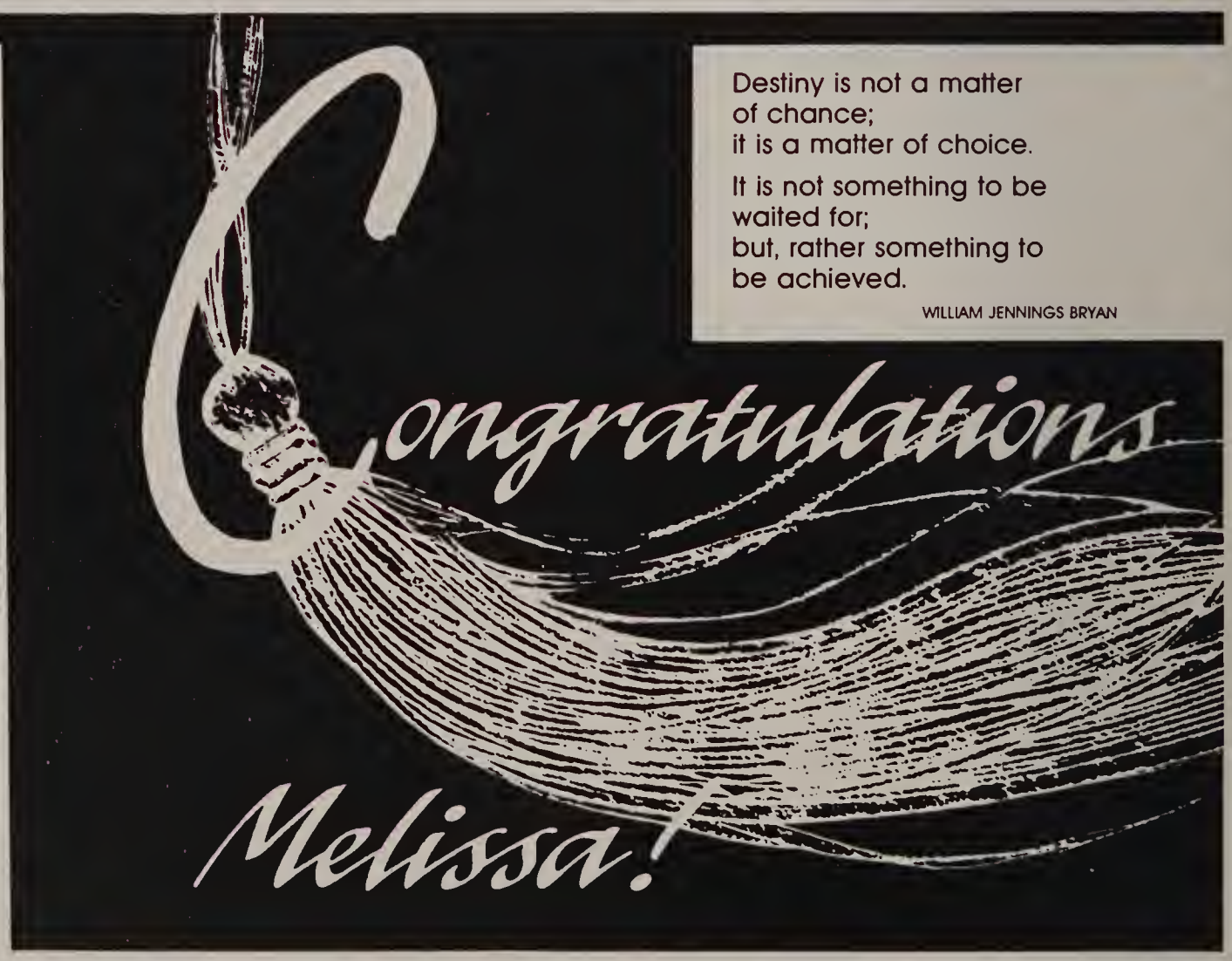
STUDIO 7 TM

studio seven
27 congress street
milford, ma 01757

graphic design
advertising
typesetting

508 ■ 473 ■ 8277

Destiny is not a matter
of chance;
it is a matter of choice.
It is not something to be
waited for;
but, rather something to
be achieved.
WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN



New Homes
Additions

D & F AFONSO BUILDERS

Telephone
( ) 478-2579

Domenic Afonso
8 Annie J. Circle
Milford, MA 01757

Congratulations to Sue

AFONSO
REAL ESTATE, INC.

Route 140 • West Street Plaza • Milford, Massachusetts 01757
Bus. (508) 478-7286
Res. (508) 478-2579

TINA AFONSO
PRESIDENT - REALTOR

and . . . Best Wishes to The Class of 1991

Cheryl Reed Travel INC.
6 NORTH MAIN STREET
EAST LONGMEADOW, MA 01028

Good Luck Graduates
of M.H.S.
Untouchable Sound

Manager - JOSEPH SPALLONE
Sales - ROSALIE SPALLONE

Spallone & Son
Menswear

90 Main Street
Milford, MA 01757

Telephone
(617) 473-4920

Best Wishes To
the Class of 1991

Pete's Market

PAGO
PAGO

TAKE-OUT MENU
Phone: 478-0710

Route 16, at 495, Exit 19
Milford, Mass.
(on Holliston Line)

Best Wishes To The
Class of "Naughty Ones"

Karl Bright Ins.
Milford, Ma.

Good Luck To
The Class Of 1991
Hope you all enjoy a
Bright Future

Check-X-Change
427 Park Ave.
756-3443

Janice Auretta
DIRECTOR OF SALES AND MARKETING

Sheraton Milford Hotel
The hospitality people of ITT
ELEVEN BEAVER STREET, MILFORD, MA 01757
(508) 478-7010 FAX (508) 478-5600

THE SHERATON MILFORD HOTEL IS OWNED BY MILFORD NORTHSIDE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION AND OPERATED BY GENMAR CORPORATION UNDER A LICENSE ISSUED BY SHERATON INNS, INC.

Massachusetts Electric

Good Luck
Class of 1991

J F Idickey Ins.
343 Main St.

473-2030

HAIR DESIGNS

BY

CIMINO & COMPANY

158 MAIN STREET, MILFORD 473-7220

"Invite us to your next party!"

Rules for a Happy Marriage

1. Never both be angry at the same time.
2. Never yell at each other unless the house is on fire.
3. If one of you has to win an argument, let it be your mate.
4. If you have to criticize, do it lovingly.
5. Never bring up mistakes of the past.
6. Neglect the whole world rather than each other.
7. Never go to sleep with an argument unsettled.
8. At least once each day, say a kind word or complimentary thing to your life's partner.
9. When you have done something wrong, be ready to admit it, and ask for forgiveness.
10. It takes two to make a quarrel, and the one in the wrong is the one who does the most talking.

JEAN'S CATERING SERVICE

Holder of Five World Records

Milford - 473-3032 +++++ **Watertown** - 391-1990

GEORGIA DEANE

Deane School Of Dance

OFFICIAL SCHOOL OF THE GREATER MILFORD BALLET

28 BELLINGHAM ST.
MENDON, MA 01756

473-2105
473-3354

PLAZA BARBER SHOP

208 Main Street
Milford, MA 01757
478-0430

Good Luck To The
Class of 1991
From

Paintland of Milford
85 Water St.

Best Wishes
Graduates
From

True Value Hardware
Milford

Congratulations
Graduates

Glass World

2 Beach Street
Milford, MA
478-2383

Good Luck Graduates
Come See us when you need a car!
King Ford
Sales Inc.
473-2800
Rt. 140 Milford

UNIGLOBE®
Atlas Travel

INTERNATIONAL AND DOMESTIC TRAVEL
AIRLINE TICKETS & RESERVATIONS
- VACATION TRAVEL
- BUSINESS TRAVEL
- CRUISE SPECIALISTS
- CONVENTION ARRANGEMENTS

NEVER A CHARGE FOR OUR SERVICES

478-8626

231 East Main St, Milford, MA

Best Wishes
Class of 1991

Morins Studio Camera
14 Pine St. 473-0211

Tracy & Becky
Day Care Center & Pre-School

96½ East Main Street
Milford, MA 01757

- Quality Day Care
- Nursery School
- Pre-School Program
- Summer Program
- Lunches
- Snacks
- Reasonable Rates

ESTHER B. NIGRO, Owner and Director
617-478-0643

Congratulations Alison
And The Class of 1991

Love, Peter and Kathleen
Woodbury

EPCO Company
Laminating

Paper Products for the Food Industry

Curtiss Lumber Co.

Quality Building Materials and Masanry Supplies

48 Pond Street
Milford, MA 01757

Retail Sales Mgr.
VAN LUCIER

473-0387

Congratulations. You've just earned
the first major credential of your life.

BayBank®

Member FDIC

The Body Shop
Health & Fitness
Club for Men
and Women

JOE CALABRESE
GENERAL MANAGER

47 Sumner Street
Milford, MA 01757
Phone: 473-8462

Congratulations
Graduates
Erica

You're "first"
With us.

Love,
Dad, Mom, Jess, Amy

The future begins Now — Scott
Ooh, profound, Scott!! — Michelle
Society says Scott is an ---- — Jay
Melissa says "be kind to one another and have a nice day"
Lets face it Mr. Pag — Seniors RULE — Kristen
You be outta here! — Dana
Congrats + good luck — Merdith

Congratulations
to
Lori
and
The Class of 1991

Mom, Dad, Amy

Congratulations
to the
Class of 1991

From Barbara Brassor
14 Whip-o-Will Lane
473-6332

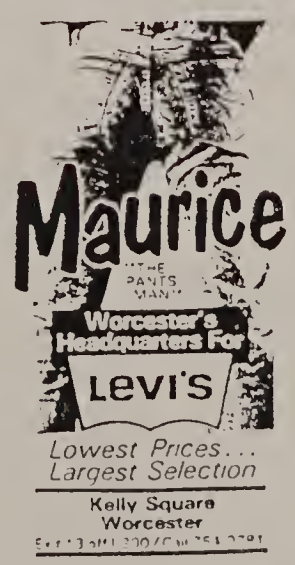
Congratulations To
Teri
and the Class of 1991
with our love
Mom, Dad, Meradith

OFFICE HOURS
BY APPOINTMENT

ALLAN M. SHORT, D.M.D., P.C.
PRACTICE LIMITED TO
ORTHODONTICS

TEL. 473-4220

197 MAIN STREET
MILFORD, MASS. 01757



NORTH POND HOUSE
HOPKINTON
435-3368

Congratulations Susan and the Class of 1991

Grandma's Attic
Moving
PO Box 10 473-4895

Mark Ross Audio Video

Best Wishes Class of "91"

138 So. Main St. • Rt. 140
Milford Square Plaza
Milford, MA 01757

473-6041
478-6041

(617) 473-7507
(617) 473-6255

PINTO'S PLUMBING & HEATING, INC.
PINTO'S FUEL SERVICE, INC.
25 POND STREET
MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS 01757

BENTO PINTO
President

MASTER PLUMBERS LIC.
#9014

Good Luck
Class of 1991

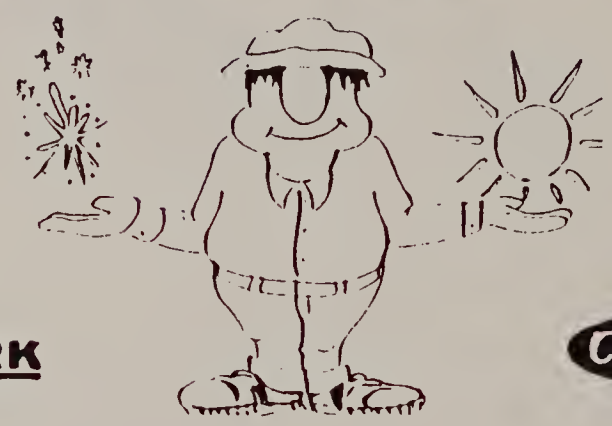
Olivas

83 E. Main St. 478-0597

The Future is your —
Best Wishes For Success
Dr. and Mrs.
Malculm Whitman

Congratulations
Class of 1991 from:

All-Temp Systems



YORK

Carrier

"Your Year-Round comfort specialist"

Sales, Service, Installation

SPECIALIZING IN HIGH EFFICIENCY EQUIPMENT

HEATING - AIR CONDITIONING
REFRIGERATION - DUCTWORK

RESIDENTIAL COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL

MILFORD, MA 01757 (508) 478-0088

MILFORD MANDARIN RESTAURANT

Mandarin, Szechuan, Hunan Cuisine

508-478-8893
508-478-5430

196 EAST MAIN ST., QUARRY SQ.
MILFORD, MASS. 01757

Serving Breakfast Lunch & Seafood

156 West Street - Milford

Mon - Thurs 6:00 a.m. - 2:30 p.m.
Fri. 6:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.
Sat. 7:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.

473-4211

Garden Restaurant

TELEPHONE 473-0395

GREATER MILFORD EYE ASSOCIATES, P.C.
DR. WILLIAM LEPORATI
DR. RONALD FERRUCCI

192 WEST STREET MILFORD, MA 01757

Congratulations
and
Good Luck to
The Class of 1991
Dairy Queen

Congratulations Class of 1991

Jennie's Auto School

9 SUMNER STREET
MILFORD, MA 01757

TELEPHONE:
473-3195

DICK RIZOLI CHEVROLET, EXCALIBUR
Exclusive Authorized Massachusetts & Rhode Island Dealer

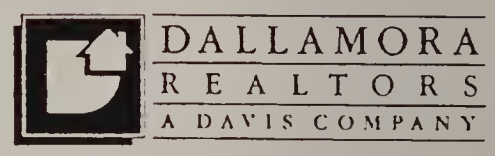
RTE. 16
MILFORD, MA. 01757
(617) 473-3100

Dick Rizoli

Congratulations

Graduates

from



"Dallamora Makes The Difference"

508-473-3334

James E. Kellett & Son
FUNERAL HOMES

21 West St.
Milford, MA 01757
(508) 473-4242

38 Main St.
Blackstone, MA 01504
(508) 883-7340

GINA MORGANELLI
508-473-0381

LEARN-A-LOT
PRESCHOOL DAYCARE

WILLIAM A. MURRAY
LAW OFFICES
P.O. BOX 696
260 MAIN STREET
MILFORD, MASS. 01757
(508) 473-1740
FAX (508) 634-3347

WILLIAM A. MURRAY, JR.
BRIAN W. MURRAY*
MICHAEL J. McMANUS

* Member Mass. and R.I. Bar

WILLIAM A. MURRAY
1889-1953

Milford Federal Savings
and Loan Association

MILFORD
FEDERAL
Established 1887

246 Main Street
Milford, MA.
Tel. 473-1125

24 HOUR MORTGAGE RATE LINE
478-8434

Jim Calarese
Photography
and Video services
20 BEACH ST. EXT. MILFORD, MA. 01757 (508-473-7640)

Congratulations
Depot Liquors
170 Central Street
Milford, MA 01757
Phone — 473-7670

Brooks Pharmacy
you'll
like What we do for
you!

Best Wishes
Class of 1991
Rosenfeld Concrete

Good Luck!!
Class of 1991
Honey Dew
Donuts
"Always Fresh, Always
Good!"

The Milford National

Established 1849

FREE CUSTOMER PARKING

• FULL FIDUCIARY TRUST SERVICES

THE MILFORD NATIONAL BANK AND
TRUST COMPANY

256 MAIN STREET

146 SOUTH MAIN ST.

MANY FRIENDLY SERVICES...and all
under one Convenient roof...also drive-up facilities

• AUTOMOBILE FINANCING
• PERSONAL LOANS
• REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES
• BUSINESS LOANS
• COLLATERAL LOANS
• CASHIERS CHECKS
• TRAVELERS CHECKS
• TRUST DEPARTMENT
• CHRISTMAS CLUB
• WIRE FUNDS TRANSFER
• MERCHANT VISA MASTERCARD
• MONEY MARKET ACCOUNTS
• VISA/MASTERCARD

FULL A.T.M. SERVICE
CIRRUS/YANKEE 24
MEMBER F.D.I.C.

256 MAIN ST., MILFORD 473-0030
146 SOUTH MAIN ST., MILFORD 478-0103

FAX# 478-1834

• BUSINESS CHECKING ACCOUNTS
• PERSONAL CHECKING ACCOUNTS
• N.O.W. ACCOUNTS
• HOME IMPROVEMENT LOANS
• BANK MONEY ORDERS
• FOREIGN REMITTANCES
• LETTERS OF CREDIT
• SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES
• U.S. SAVINGS BONDS
• SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
• IRA ACCOUNTS
• CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

CAR-LEO FLOOR COVERING

No Wax Vinyl Linoleum — Ceramic Tile

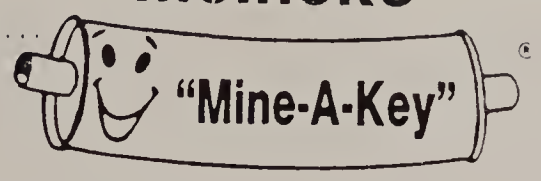
Wall-to-Wall Carpeting

40 South Main Street
Milford, Mass. 01757
Telephone 473-4633

Proprietors
CARL DelESO
LEO PARENTE

meineke

Say . . .



MEINEKE DISCOUNT MUFFLERS
20 Beaver Street
(Across from Sheraton Hotel on Route 495)
Milford, MA 01757
(508) 473-4642

SAVES MONEY — SAVES TIME

Nabih Younis
Owner

Compliments Of:

THE
BUMA-SARGEANT
FUNERAL HOME

Best Wishes For
the Class of 1991

Milford School of Dance

28 Congress Street

478-6038

Congratulations
and
Good Luck To The
"Class of 1991"

Mass. Electric Co.

Research Dr.

Congratulations Class
of 1991 from:

Milford Permanent
Fire Fighters Assoc.

I.A.F.F. Local
2140

Consigli, Brucato and Villani, pc

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

200 MAIN STREET
MILFORD, MA 01757

Good Luck

C.J.

478-2054

ALDO B. CONSIGLI, JR.
CHARLES J. BRUCATO, JR.
RICHARD A. VILLANI
ANTHONY N. COMPAGNONE

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF "91"

SHEET METAL
WORK

SALES &
SERVICE

**ELECTRIC & REFRIGERATION
CONT., INC.**

COMMERCIAL — INDUSTRIAL
WIRING & REFRIGERATION

shaw's

The Future Begins Now —
— Scott

Ooh, profound, Scott!
— Michelle

Society says Scott is an ---!
— Jay

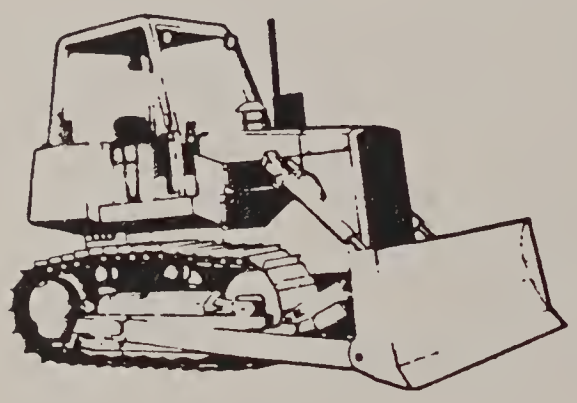
Melissa says "Be kind to one another and have a nice day!"
Face it, Mr. Pag . . . Seniors RULE!
— Kristen

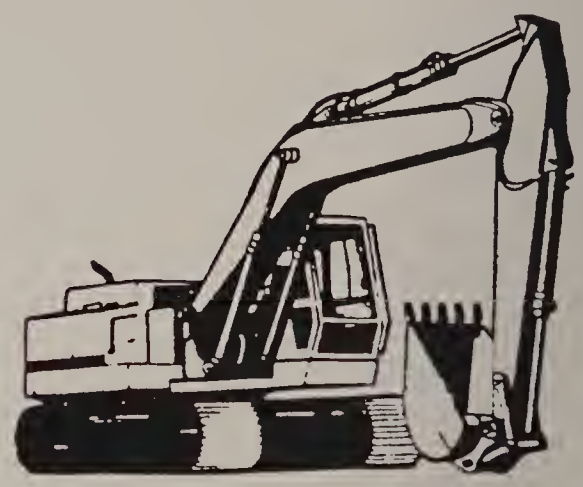
You be outta here!
— Dana

Congrats & Good Luck.
— Meredith

GOOD LUCK, SENIORS!
FROM
PARKER & ASSOCIATES

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF "91"





CJM CONSTRUCTION CO. INC.

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL CONSTRUCTION

CHRIS MANOOGIAN, PRESIDENT

- EQUIPMENT RENTAL
- SEPTIC SYSTEMS
- UNDERGROUND UTILITIES
- EXCAVATING
- LANDSCAPING
- TRUCK RENTAL

473-2960

MILFORD MASS.

My Fellow Classmates,

Over the past four years I have done my best to lead our class to success. Because of your diligence, my job has been easy. Through strength and unity, we have made our times here at M.N.A. unforgettable. The occasions have meant something different to all of us, but still, as we look back on them, we remember only that these things were done with the best of friends. I sincerely thank you for giving me the opportunity to take a role in the growth of our class as we all go our seperate ways. I wish all of you the best of luck in whatever life offers. Thanks for the memories.

Your President,
[illegible]

BRAF
MARYLAND